REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

Volume VI

EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

BALTIMORE 1971

Originally Published As Virginia County Records

Volume VI

The Genealogical Association

Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey, 1909

Reprinted

Genealogical Publishing Company

Baltimore, 1971

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 67-29835

International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0469-3

The publisher gratefully acknowledges the loan of the original of this book by the

George Peabody Branch, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Maryland

Made in the United States of America

Vol. VI MARCH, 1909 Part 1

1595972

Virginia J

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier, f. r. s., f. g. s. a.

Published by

The Genealogical Association

211 West 101st Street

New York City

Five Dollars a Year Single Copies, Two Dollars

CONTENTS

Elizabeth City Co., Wills - - - - 1

Rappahannock Co., Wills - " - ' 5

York Co., Wills 15

Hanover Co. Wills - - - - - 18

Early Settlers in Va. - - - - - 21

Surry Co., Records - - - " - 26

Revolutionary Soldiers - - - - - 32

Isle of Wight Co., Land Grants - - - 61

Elizabeth City Co., Land Grants - - - 65

Northumberland Co., Land Grants - - - 69

Westmoreland Co., Land Grants - - - 73

York Co., Land Grants - ' - - 11

Henrico Co., Land Grants - - - - 81

Lancaster Co., Land Grants - - - - 84

Fauquier Co., Land Grants . ■ - - 89

Accomac Co., Land Grants - - - - 95

Northampton Marriage Bonds - - - - 98

Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds - - - 102

Virginia County Records;

QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

VOL. VI. MARCH, 1909 No. 1

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY WILLS

Wythe, Thomas. 12 March, 1693-4 — 18 Sept., 1694. Son

Thomas; brother John Tomer; daughter Ann Wythe; to

wife Ann after the decease of my mother ; godson Fran-

cis Mallory, godson John Tomer, godson William Wil-

son; wife executrix; trustees Armiger Wade and John

Tomer ; witnesses Robert Creeke, Hugh Rose, John Allen.

Perrin, Sebastin. 5 March, 1691-2 — 19 Dec, 1692. Wife

Esther; cousin William Wass to be brought up by Capt.

William Wilson; witnesses Henry Turner, John Hey-

ward.

Taylor, Thomas. 7 Jan. 1692-3 — 21 March 1692-3. To my

son William in England ; daughters Katherine, Elizabeth

and Jane; sister Mary; Major William Wilson; Capt.

Anthony Armistead; James Wallace; wife Frances Tay-

lor, executrix; witnesses James Wallace, Roger Massen-

burg, Nathaniel Whitaker, Edward Powell.

Miller, John. 4 Feb., 1688-9 — 18 Nov., 1689. My two oldest

sons, James and John ; daughter Margaret to be execu-

trix with William Wilson; witnesses William Cornish,

George Digells, George Elyand.

Smythe, John. 11 Aug., 1690 . Estate to William

Creeke ; executors George Elyand and William Spicer ;

witnesses Thomas Bennet, William Bowless.

Barnes, John. 8 Dec, 1689 — 18 Feb., 1689. To brother

Henry Barnes and his son John ; witnesses Richard Jones,

Thomas Wethersby.

2 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Alson, John, ii Dec, 1688— 18 Feb., 1688-9. To Mary

Thurmore ; James Cotsell ; James Cotsell, Jr. ; John

Barnes; Thomas, son of WilHam Casey; John Barnes,

executor ; witnesses Edward Loftis, Richard Jones.

Yeo, Leonard, Gent. 8 July, 1690 — 18 Nov., 1690. To wife

Mary all my estate and she to be executrix; witnesses

George Cooper, William Malory, Richard Parker.

Fetter, Katherine. 20 Feb., 1688 — 18 July, 1690. To Cath-

erine Shaw ; to granddaughter Mary ; John Tanner ; An-

thony King, executor; witnesses Mark Parrish, Bennet

Parrish.

Williams, John. 9 April, 1692 — 18 May, 1692. Son Robert;

daughters Ann and Mary; William Browne and John

Harron, executors ; witnesses Robert Creeke, John Allen.

Copeland, Henry. 11 June, 1693; 18 Oct., 1693. William,

son of Christopher Copeland ; Martha Daniell ; brother

Samuel Daniell ; my mother Ann Daniell ; uncle Christo-

pher Copeland, executor ; witnesses Joseph Farnworth,

Darby Daniell, Henry Royall.

Dolby, Rebeccah, spinster. 22 April, 1693 — 19 Feb., 1693-4.

Friend George Eland, executor, and to have all my es-

tate ; witnesses John Dawson, Mary Dawson, John Hey-

wood.

Ruddell, Mary. 14 Jan., 1693-4 — 19 Feb., 1693-4. To daugh-

ter Hannah Rallison all my estate ; witnesses Mary Price,

William Price, John Minson.

Jarvis, William. 14 Dec, 1693 — ^9 ^^b., 1693-4. Joseph

White, Jr. ; William White ; Christopher Goold ; Jere-

aniah Smith; John Skally; Thomas Faulkner; John Rug-

bies; executors William Bowles and Joseph White; wit-

nesses John Ellis, Barth. Witherby, William Smith.

X)avis, Thomas. 26 July, 1694 — 18 March, 1694-5. Wife

Jane, executrix ; my children ; Edward Davis, overseer ;

witnesses Augustine Moore, William Mallory.

Wythe, Thomas, Sr. 14 Dec, 1693 — 19 March, 1693-4. Grand-

son Thomas Wythe; son Thomas Wythe, Jr.; grand-

daughter Ann Wythe; my loving wife; Elizabeth Rus-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 3

sell ; Elizabeth Savory ; Mr. Crooke ; to G Rouse ; to

son John Tomer ; son Thomas and grandson Thomas

Wythe to be executors ; overseers Mr. Armiger Wade

and John Tomer; v^^itnesses John Bean, John Cheryton,

Francis Kneverton.

Browne, William. 4 Nov., 1694 — 11 Feb., 1694-5. Son Wil-

liam; Edward Jegetes; wife Susan; daughter Sarah;

Elizabeth Tully ; executors wife and son William ; over-

seer Thomas House; witnesses Thomas Francis, Thomas

Pool.

Miller, Robert, of Back River. 25 Jan., 1693 — 22 May, 1695.

Wife Ephica; goddaughter Margaret Lowry; friend Wil-

liam Lowry ; godson Augustine Moore, Jr. ; Mrs. Han-

nah Marshall ; Frances Lowry ; Ephica Prettyman ;

Thomasine Prettyman ; wife executrix ; witnesses William

Marshall, John Phells.

Winterton, John. 5 July, 1694 — 26 July, 1694. Sons William

and John; daughters Rebecca and Elizabeth; wife execu-

trix ; witnesses Sedwell Minson, Charles Jones, John Min-

son.

Whitfield, Thomas. 26 July, 1694 — 18 Nov., 1694. Wife Ann

executrix ; sons John and Thomas ; daughters Mary and

Elizabeth; witnesses Thomas Taylor, Peter Manson,

Thomas Poole.

Naylor, John. 27 Sept., 1694 — 10 Oct., 1694. Son Thomas;

daughters Ann, Sara and Elizabeth Naylor ; youngest

daughter Mary Naylor ; wife Sarah ; son James ; to Wil-

liam and Thomas Sorrill ; executors wife and son Thomas ;

overseer Major William Wilson; witness Christopher

Copeland, Thomas House, Thomas Francis, Baldwin

Sheppard.

Harris, William. 14 Dec, 1695 — 18 May, 1696. Bert Ser-

vant; George Walker, Maddison Kelly; Maddison Ser-

vant; Francis Servant; Mary Servant; wife Judith; to

my daughter, name of whom is unknown to me, my wife

having been delivered since I left her ; executor Bertram

4 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Servant ; witnesses George Walker, William Leader, John

Smith, William Price,

Naylor, William. 15 Feb., 1695 — 18 March, 1696-7. Grand-

son Thomas Naylor ; daughter Elizabeth Westwood ;

grandson James Naylor; granddaughter Sarah Naylor,

granddaughter Ann House, granddaughter Mary West-

wood; wife Mary and grandson Thomas Naylor execu-

tors; son Thomas House, trustee; witnesses Christopher

Copeland, Edward Latymore, George Cooper.

Sheppard, Baldwin, Harris' Creek. 27 Feb., 1696-7 — 20 Feb.,

1697-8. Daughter Elizabeth Cofield; my wife Elizabeth

and my son John, executors; witnesses Henry Robinson,

Thomas Francis, George Cooper.

Archer, John. 17 Feb., 1695-6 — 18 March, 1696-7. Son

Thomas ; daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Sarah ; wife

Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Thomas Allen, William

Williams, Thomas Williams.

Symons, Anthony. 18 June, 1698 — 18 July, 1698. Wife

Mary ; brother Richard Symons, executor ; witnesses Wil-

liam Armistead, Daniel Preedy, Margaret Preedy.

Symons, John. 13 April, 1697 — 18 Oct., 1698. Brothers

Richard and Anthony Symons ; uncle Daniel Preedy ;

Matthew Watts, executor ; witnesses William Armistead,

Matthew Watts, Sr., Matthew Watts, Jr.

Creeke, William. 22 Sept., 1697 — 18 July, 1698. Wife Han-

nah executrix ; sons William and George ; daughters Eliza-

beth and Hannah ; son Samuel ; son-in-law Thomas Pow-

ell, son-in-law Mark Powell, son-in-law Matthew Pow-

ell ; witnesses Thomas Powell, Matthew Powell, Charles

Jennings.

Ferguson, Daniel. 28 July, 1697 — 20 Feb., 1697-8. Eldest

daughter Ann Whitfield of Elizabeth City county; son

John and my wife Katherine, executors ; witnesses Chris-

topher Copeland, Mary Robinson, Mary Copeland.

Sweney, Edmund, Gent. 19 Oct., 1696 — 18 May, 1697. Eld-

est son Edmund ; wife Martha ; Euphan Wallace, brother-

in-law Augustine Moore ; Alice Cole ; Simon Hollier ; god-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 5

daughter Martha Crook; estate in England and Virginia

to be appraised; wife executrix; overseers Augustine

Moore, James Wallace, Simon Hollier and Mr. Thomas

Tabb; witnesses James Wallace, Augustine Moore, Rob-

ert Crooke.

Jenkins, Henry, 12 March, 1697 — 24 Sept., 1698. Brother

Daniel ; sister Mary Jenkins ; son Henry ; to Mr. Richard

Trotter, Mr. James Scott, Mr. John Moore and Mr. John

Howard, each a mourning ring; witnesses William Mal-

lory, Thomas Hawkins, Francis Harlewit.

Field, Sarah, i April, 1698 — 18 May, 1698. Charles Jenings,

executor and residuary legatee; my father Thomas Field,

deceased ; my brother Leonard Field, deceased ; witnesses

William Bowles, Thomas Hawkins, Sebastin Perrin, John

White, Jane Gunnell, John Overton.

(Continued)

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY WILLS.

Order Book, 1656-1664.

Slaughter, Francis. No date. No date of probate. To mother-

in-law Mrs. Margaret Upton; brother-in-law Col. Moore

Fauntleroy ; my wife Mrs. Elizabeth Slaughter ; I ap-

point my good friend and loving brother ; Hum-

phrey Booth to be assistant to my wife.

Smith, Toby. 20 Dec, 1657. No date of probate. Land

where I lived, called Rockingham, to my son after

the decease of his mother; to my son Henry; to my

friend Henry Soane; to friend Col. Francis Morrison;

to Thomas Lane; to my youngest children; my eldest

son and my daughter ; witnesses Neale Peterson,

John Lacey, John Warner.

Thresh, Clement. 16 Feb., 1656. My daughter-in-law Ann

Harris to go with Mrs. Peacock to school ; to the children

of Thomas Goodrich; godchild Ralph Warren; daughter

Frances Thresh; godchild Benjamin Goodrich; Andrew

6 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Gilson, Thomas Goodrich and John Gillet to be overseers

of my estate; witnesses Thomas Lidd, Thomas Powell.

Codicil, same date, mentions servant Robert Bennett ; wit-

ness Thomas Powell.

Withey, Augustine. 1659. My friend Moore Faunt-

leroy, gent., to be executor ; debts I owe to Henry Nich-

olls to be paid ; to Clement Herbert and to Thomas Grif-

fin. (Witnesses' names not legible.)

Whitlock, Thomas. 9 Oct., 1659 — 20 Nov., 1659. Wife Mary

to be executrix ; Thomas Writtle ; son Thomas Whitlock ;

mentions sons' godfather Thatcher; my mate

Samuel Nicholls; witnesses Alexander Fleming, John

Richardson, James Yate.

Lawson, Richard. 1658. To my dear wife; to Eliza-

beth Lawson, daughter of Epaphraditus Lawson ; to James

Gaines ; to John Taylor ; to John Whitty ; witnesses John

Catlett, John Pain.

Order Book, 1664-1673.

Berridge, John. 20 March, 1675 — 3 May, 1676. Friend Fran-

cis Suttle ; friend Jane Barrett ; friend Richard Mathews ;

Francis Suttle to be executor; witnesses John Stone,

Walter Turner.

Bishop, Robert, Par. of Farnham. 21 April, 1676 — 20 Jan.,

1677. The land bought of Mr. Henry Newberry to be

given to John Gregory, Jr., and he to be executor; wit-

nesses Thomas Wheeler, John Garner, John Burnett. Cod-

icil with same witnesses, dated 24 May, 1676, mentions

John Jones, my brother-in-law.

Baxter, Nathaniel, Par. of Farnham, planter. 22 May, 1676 —

2 May, 1677. Son Nathaniel; daughter Ann Baxter,

daughter Elithia Baxter; my wife and children to be

executors; my friends WilHam Young, Sr., and Thomas

Roberts to be overseers ; witnesses Thomas Jenkins, John

Jolly, Barbary Andrews.

Billington, Luke, Par. of Farnham. 13 Nov., 1671 — 23 May,

1672. Wife Barbara to be executrix ; son Luke ; daugh-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 7

ter Eliza, daughter Elitia, daughter Jane, daughter Bar-

bary, daughter Mary; grandchild William Daniell;

friends William Travers, Mr. Gyles Gate and Dr. John

Russell to be trustees ; witnesses Henry Spears, John Rus-

sell.

Butler, Elizabeth, Sittingbourn Parish. — 16 June,

1673. Son Francis Slaughter; daughter Sarah; son John

Catlett; daughter Elizabeth; son John, son WilHam; my

deceased husband John Catlett; cousin William Under-

wood, Sr. ; cousin Humphrey Booth, cousin Katherine

Booth; sister Peirce, money in Mr. Griffies' and Mr.

Manford's hands in London; my husband Amory But-

ler to be executor; my cousin Capt. Thomas Hawkins,

brother Edward Rowzee and Mr. Daniel Gaines to be

overseers ; brother Booth's children ; witnesses Thomas

Lucas, Sr., John Dawson.

Billington, Barbary. 7 Aug., 1674 — 21 Oct., 1674. Daugh-

ters Jane and Barbary; children Elishe Russell, Luke

Billington and Elizabeth Billington ; daughter Elishe and

son Luke to be executors; Robert Bayley, Henry Clerk

and Mr. Samuel Peachey overseers ; witnesses John Stone,

Henry Wilson, Nathaniel Richardson.

Blake, Elias. 11 June, 1674 — 6 Jan., 1674. My bodie to be

buried at ye discretion of Henry Mouncaster and he to

be executor ; brother Walter Blake ; witnesses John Goudy,

Elizabeth Catlett.

Bollin, John. 27 Jan., 1674 — 5 May, 1675. Land to Matthew

Harwood, and after the death of my mother to Martha

Harod ; Peter Harod ; mother to be executrix ; witnesses

Richard King, Thomas Hines.

Cooper, Thomas. 29 July, 1675 — 16 Sept., 1675. Body to

be buried by my wife in Piscateway churchyard ; to John,

eldest son of Richard Jones, deceased; to Richard, son

of Richard Jones, deceased; Dorothy Petty, Denis Con-

niers ; John Loper ; Jane, daughter of Richard Jones, de-

ceased ; Avis Jone, widow, to be executrix ; witnesses

John Bagwell, Francis Webb.

8 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Cox, Henry. 20 Feb., 1674-5 — 2 Nov., 1675. Mentions Ed-

mund Craske, clerk of Rappahannock county; John Has-

elwood; Mr. James Miller; brother-in-law Richard Caw-

thorn ; nephew Richard Cawthorn, Jr. ; niece Aurelia Caw-

thorn; to Thomas Gordon and Jane, his wife; son Wil-

liam Cox ; child my wife now goes with ; father-in-law

William Strachey of Gloucester county and my now wife

Arabella Cox to be executors ; witnesses Cornelius Me-

laghlein, William Harding, Thomas Hart.

De Young, John, Farnham Par. 5 March, 1671-2 — 6 Nov.,

1672. Daughter Elizabeth De Young; my four children

Elizabeth, Ann, Honora and John; brother-in-law George

Knott and friend Thomas Freshwater, executors ; wit-

nesses Zachary Efford, William Davis.

Drewitt, John. 28 July, 1674 — 5 Aug., 1674. To Elizabeth

Saxon ; Annie, daughter of John Saxon ; Richard Glover

to be executor ; witnesses John Jones, John Saxon.

Elder, Peter. 28 April, 1674 — 5 Aug., 1674. Son Peter and

his godfather Mr. Richard Peacock, the latter to be ex-

ecutor ; witnesses George Howell, Richard Applebee.

Ellwerd, Thomas. 23 Feb., 1675 — 2 May, 1677. Daughter

Betty ; my wife and son ; witnesses Thomas Naylor, Su-

sanna White.

Erwin, Thomas, Sittingbourne Parish. 19 Jan., 1675 — 30 May,

1676. My two eldest sons ; two youngest soas ; my daugh-

ters ; wife Ann, executrix ; William Sergeant and Henry

Creighton, overseers ; witnesses John Payne, Thomas

Barker.

Gray, William. 25 July, 1673 — 3 Feb., 1673. Sons John,

Warwick, William and Abner Gray ; sons-in-law Toby

and Thomas Ingram; daughter Mary Gray; grandchild

Elizabeth Bowler ; son-in-law James Bowler, and my wife

Mandlin Gray, executors ; witnesses Warwick Cammock,

Francis Heme.

Hutson, Edward. 13 March, 1672 — 6 Nov., 1672. Son John

Barton; Elizabeth Holt; wife Dorothy executrix; wit-

nesses Arthur Hodges, Peter Hopgood.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 9

Hardesty, John, planter. 8 Feb., 1672 — 6 April, 1673. Wife

Mary, sole executrix; witnesses Robert Pley, Edward

Rowzie.

Hodgkin, William. 22 March, 1671-2 — 7 May, 1673. Kins-

man Samuel Peachey, Sr., and his eldest son Samuel, my

godchild ; to William Peachey, his youngest son ; brother-

in-law Henry Smith; Mr. Thomas Peenie; wife Phebe,

executrix ; witnesses Richard Bray, Ralph Graydon.

Hull, John. 26 June, 1675 — 2 May, 1677. Son-in-law John

Carter and his wife ; son Roger Hull ; wife Elizabeth to

be executrix ; witnesses Thomas Collins, Thomas Smith.

James, Edward, i March, 1674 — 4 Nov., 1675. To children

of Robert Welch, sailor, living in Back street in Bristol ;

Robert Peck, executor; witnesses John Phillips, Elias

Yates.

Jackson, George. 21 Jan., 1677. To Robert Eain,

son-in-law to Edward Freeman ; Edward, son of Edward

Freeman, and latter to be executor ; witnesses Thomas

Harper, Symon Butler.

Lucas, Thomas, Sr., Sittingbourne Parish. 14 Oct., 1669. Son-

in-law John Catlett ; son-in-law Capt. Thomas Hawkins ;

granddaughter Mary Hawkins ; son Thomas Lucas to be

executor ; witnesses Edmond Dobson, Richard West. Cod-

icil, dated 24 March, 1673. Sister-in-law Mrs. Margaret

Plaininer ; son-in-law Thomas Hawkins and son Thomas

Lucas to be executors ; friend Daniel Gaines ; witnesses

Thomas Hawkins, Daniel Shipley.

Loes, Richard. 20 April, 1675 — 7 July, 1675. To son-in-law

James Sacket, estate in Maryland ; to son-in-law Henry

Williamson, land in Rappahannock, formerly bought of

Richard Bennett and Henry Corbin ; executor Henry Wil-

liamson; witnesses Mary Hodges, Richard Grenstead,

Edward Thomas.

Martin, Solomon. 23 Oct., 1671. Friend George Mott and

his three children, Elizabeth, Margaret and Anne; said

Mott to be executor.

10 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Mansell, Capt. David. 24 July, 1672 — 20 Sept., 1672. God-

child Mansell Blagrane ; friend William Wheeler to be ex-

ecutor; witnesses Jonas Page, Martha Lewis.

Mott, George, planter. 31 March, 1674 — 27 May, 1674. Brother-

John Mott ; wife Elizabeth to be executrix ; children Eliza-

beth, Margaret, Anne and Ellen; witnesses James Harri-

son, John Bowsier, Henry Hackney.

Maddison, Thomas. 19 Oct., 1674 — 4 Nov., 1674. Wife

Catherine; friends Richard White and Thomas Bryant to-

be executors ; godchild Rebecca Pettie, daughter of Robert

Pettie; to wife the money which I have in England with

my brother Leonard Maddison, which is the sum of

seventy pounds sterling; witnesses Peter Calvin, John

Biforest.

Mills, Peter. 2 Feb., 1676 — 2 May, 1677. Sister Elizabeth

Mills ; Mary, daughter of my brother John Barkett ; Jane,

wife of Samuel Ward; John Boyenton; Richard Middle-

ton ; to my father ; to John Mills ; to Joseph Shipp ; wit-

nesses Samuel Ward, John Mills.

Petus, Henry. 30 Jan., 1673-4 — 4 March, 1673-4. Two

daughters Elizabeth Walker and Mary Petus ; wife Jane ;

James Allen my wife's son ; friends Mr. Lawrence Wash-

ington, John Meader, Francis Sterne and Warwick Cam-

mock ; wife executrix ; witnesses Peter Dunnivan, John

Gibson, Warwick Cammock. Codicil same date. Daniel

Gaines and Warwick Cammock to be guardians of daugh-

ters Elizabeth Walker and Mary Petus.

Paxton, John. 18 April, 1673 — 27 May, 1674. My landlady

Sarah Bowyer; to Samuel Flood; to Bridget Essex,

daughter of John Essex; witnesses Joshua Lawson,

Thomas Warring.

Payne, Robert, Gent. 24 March, 1671 — 4 Nov., 1675. Son

Robert; William Clapham, Alexander Flemming and

Mary Clapham ; goddaughter Mary Meeder ; Elizabeth

Madehard; wife EHzabeth, executrix; witnesses Richard

Barber, John Meader.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS n

Page, Thomas. lo March, 1676 — 20 May, 1676. Eldest

daughter EHzabeth West; Mary, eldest daughter of

Cornelius Noelle; grandson Samuel Allen; son Valentine

Allen ; to William Hodges' children ; daughter Mary Allen,

executrix ; witnesses William Fogge, Robert Riderford.

Penn, John. 13 Jan., 1676-7 — 3 May, 1677. To Anne Sharp,

daughter of John Sharp money in England; to Judith

Sharp, daughter of John Sharp money in England ; Eliza-

beth, daughter of Thomas Harward; Edward Dracas;

Thomas Cocker; Mary Peyton; Thomas, son of William

Talbutt; Thomas Harward, executor; witnesses Peter

Hopgood, Joseph Price.

Russell, John, Nuncupative will. 17 May, 1675 — 7 July, 1675.

Said Russell's son and daughter, William Sergeant and

his wife.

Sullivant, Cornelius, Dec, 1672 — 19 Nov., 1673.

John Burridge; Patrick, son of Thomas Norton; John,

son of Matthew Kelly; John Douty; witnesses William

Major, John Orgill.

Stoakes, William, Nuncupative will. Probated 10 Nov., 1674.

Administration to Samuel Pary, Jr., upon the testimony

of John Stringer, nine months having expired since the

decease of said Stoakes.

Speede, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 18 April, 1675 — 5 May,

1675. To Sarah Allen; William Thorpe; John Evans;

witnesses Peter Cornwell, Francis Jenkins.

Sherman, Quintellian. 15 May, 1675 — i Sept., 1675. Son

Quintellian, son Martin; daughter Ann; wife Jane; wit-

nesses Richard Dudley, Henry Tillery.

Sullivant, Dennis, Farnham Parish, i Dec, 1673 Sept.,

1675. Sons Dennis and Daniel; wife Joane, executrix;

daughter Sarah, wife of Henry Lenton; grandson An-

thony Lenton ; friends Mr. Robert Baylie, James Sam-

ford, Henry Lenton and Thomas Freshwater overseers ;

witnesses William Major, John Horsley.

Sherlock, John, Farnham Parish. 7 Jan., 1674 — 3 May, 1676.

Son Andrew, executor ; son John and his children, Hanna

12 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

and John ; son Bartholomew ; Leabur's children, John and

Bartholomew ; my wife ; Thomas Freshwater and Heze-

kiah Turner; witnesses Edward Jones, William Bray.

Simms, Richard. 22 Jan., 1672-3 — 2 May, 1677. All personal

estate to my executor John Penn ; witnesses Thomas Har-

ward, Henry Williamson.

Wright, Thomas. 23 Oct., 1661 — 10 March, 1666. Wife Jane

and daughter Elizabeth Wright ; Mr. John Washington to

be overseer ; witnesses Roger Richardson, Robert Si«son.

Williams, Walter. 8 May, 1672 — 3 July, 1672. To Eliza-

beth Thatcher; John Cammock; Warwick Cammock to

be executor ; Silvester Thatcher ; Mathew Thatcher ; wit-

nesses Peter Duninan, Samuel Johnson.

Wright, Thomas of Moratico Creek, Planter. 8 May, 1672 —

20 Sept., 1672. Wife Mary; to William Baldwyn's daugh-

ter living with Isaac Stannop; son-in-law Edward Poole;

Edward Kyles wife's daughter; cousin Edward Carter;

sons-in-law Thomas and Robert Bryant ; Elizabeth, daugh-

ter of Edward Poole; Brian Stotts' children; witnesses

Brian Stott, Robert Briant.

Warriner, Ralph. 7 March, 1673-4 — 30 May, 1674. To

Frances Kayes ; to William Dyer ; Thomas Gouldman ; my

sister ; witnesses Robert Parker, William Dyer.

Washington, Laurence. 27 Sept., 1675 — 6 Jan., 1677. Daugh-

ter Mary Washington ; son John ; daughter Ann Washing-

ton; wife Jane; land in England to my son John and his

heirs ; wife executrix ; brother Col. John Washington and

my friend Thomas Hawkins, guardians of my children;

witnesses Cornelius Wood, John Barron, Henry Sandy,

Jr. Codicil same date and witnesses.

NichoUs, George, 6, June, 1677. Grandson

George Glascock ; daughter Ann Glascock ; son Zachariah ;

granddaughter Anne Downing; son-in-law Thomas Glas-

cock to be executor; witnesses Thomas Dewsin, Paul

Woodbridge.

Butler, John, Westmoreland Co., Planter. 26 Dec, 1676 — 6

Jan., 1676. Son Thomas; daughter Grace; wife to be

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

13

executrix with Henry Birsy of Rappahannock; witnesses

James Taylor, John Thomas.

Kenny, WilHam. 17 Jan., 1676 — 6 Jan., 1677. Son-in-law

John Jackson ; my wife ; witnesses John Samson, Sarah

Cannady, James Cheed, Jnr,

Williams, Roger. 26 Feb., 1675 — 6 Jan., 1677. Sons Roger

and Shadrack ; wife Jane ; daughter Betty Williams ; wit-

nesses Gerard Greenwood, Robert Sisson.

Toone, James. 29 Aug., 1676 — 6 Jan., 1677. Sons James,

William, John, Kaster and Mark; daughter Anne; sons-

in law Andrew and Thomas Dew ; wife Anne, executrix

with friends William Barker, John Suggitt and Samuel

Peckey; witnesses John Jacob, Robert Hughes, William

Barber.

Toone, Anne, relict of James Toone. 29 May, 1677 — 6 Jan.,

1677. Son Andrew Due; son Thomas Due; son-in-law

James Toone ; daughter Ann Toone ; sons William, Kaster,

Mark and John Toone; witnesses Samuel Grififen, Henry

Willson, Edward Gififney, Robert Scott.

Rowze, Edward. 26 Dec, 1674 — 6 Jan., 1677. Wife Mary

to be executrix ; sons Edward, Lodowick and John ; daugh-

ters Sarah and Elizabeth; witnesses Robert Pley, George

Boyce.

Dempster, James. 15 Oct., 1676 — 6 Jan., 1677. John ten-

ner to be executor ; godson John Braltiiatt ; to John Fen-

ners' three children; witnesses John Ryman, Alexander

Marsh.

Killman, John. 19 Jan., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. Daughters Ann,

Sarah and Mary ; son George to be executor ; John Dike,

overseer ; witnesses Thomas Coskin, Benjamin Randle.

Berry, Henry. 30 March, 1672 Robert

Peck, executor ; William Kerton ; John Rolt ; my children ;

son Richard ; witnesses Johm Rolt, Hannah Madding.

Prosser, John, Golden Valley, Rap. Co. 28 Aug., 1673—30

June, 1677. To be buried near my first wife Martha; my

present wife Margaret to be executrix; eldest son John;

second son Samuel ; sons Roger and Anthony ; sons-in-law

14 VIRGINIA COUx\TY RECORDS

Robert Goffe and Thomas Goffe; witnesses John Waight,

Hugh Palmer.

Ealles, William. 24 May, 1676 — 4 July, 1676. All to friend

John Mitchell ; witnesses Peter Hopgood, John Fisher.

Newman, John. 2 April, 1676 — 4 July, 1677. Eldest son

Alexander ; sons John and Samuel ; Capt. Leroy Griffin ;

Paul Woodbridge; Thomas Glascock; witnesses Richard

Bowler, William Woodward, Thomas Banks.

Browne, William. 18 March, 1676 — 4 July, 1677. Three sons

William, John and Maxfield ; my wife Elizabeth and Evan

Morgan executors; witnesses Mallachy Peale, Peter But-

ler.

Frith, Nathaniel. 3 Jan., 1676-7 — 4 July, 1677. Sons Na-

thaniel and William; wife Elizabeth, executrix; god-

daughter Rebecca Williams ; daughter Joan Williams ;

witnesses Rupert Berkerhead, Lewis Jones.

Bliss, Thomas, 7 Feb., 1676-7 — 4 July, 1677. John, son of

Elias Wilson, and Susan, his wife ; Phebe Wilson, daugh-

ter of same; Elizabeth Jones, daughter-in-law to George

Taylor; Mrs. Mr.y Harper and her eldest daughter Eliza-

beth Boulware ; Sarah Harper ; Edward Freeman and

William Sergeant, executors; witnesses John Savage,

David Romer.

Evence, Anne, widow. 21 April, 1677 — i Aug., 1677. Daugh-

ter Sarah Cook ; Anne Soaper ; Dorothy Armstrong ; Mary

Armstrong; son William Young; witnesses John Soaper,

John Patrick.

Pannell, Thomas. 11 May, 1676 — i Aug., 1677. Wife Kath-

erine and my children William, Mary and Isabella, and

the child my wife goes with ; Anthony Prosser and his

father John Prosser ; friends Warwick Cammock and

Daniel Gaines, overseers to my wife ; witnesses John Pow-

ell, William Clapham.

Creighton, Henry. 20 Jan., 1676 — 6 Sept., 1677. Sons Henry,

William and Thomas ; wife Jane ; Charles, John and Eliza-

beth Bridgar ; executors friends Thomas Gouldman and

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

15

Robert Thomlin; witnesses Patrick Norton, John Hub-

bard.

Pells, Timothy. 8 Dec, 1676 — 5 Sept., 1677. Daughters

Kezia, Susanna and Elizabeth ; wife Alice executrix ; wit-

nesses Lawrence Rochefort, John Graves.

Godfrey, John, nuncupative will. 19 Dec, 1677. Estate to

John Blaxson; Thomas Graham and Henry Woodnutt

depose to above.

Scott, Samuel, of Headington, gent. 8 Sept., 1677 — 22 Nov.,

1677. Servant William Glew; Nicholas Constable; Thomas

Chelly (or Chitty) executor; witnesses Robert Scott, Ed-

ward Fryar.

YORK COUNTY WILLS

Abercrumway, John. 4 April, 1646. To Joseph Jolly and his

wife; my countryman William Crumwell ; Ralph Borer;

witnesses Nich. Pescott, John Seeman, William TrumbulU

Bew, Robert. 29 Oct., 1645 Dec, 1645. Brother Jeffry

Bew, all my estate ; witnesses George Westcombe, Charles

Smith.

Baxted, John. 10 Dec, 16 Jan., 1645. to

Elizabeth Clarke ; John Pellam ; Charles Smith ; Mr. Lee ;

witnesses John Reade, Francis Browne.

Elkington, Richard. 26 May, 1646 — 6 June, . Mrs.

Margaret and Mrs. Mary Pryor ; Mrs. Mary Keton ; Ann

Claxton, servant to Mr. Pryor; John Flower; Mr. Wil-

liam Pryor, executor, for the use of Mrs, Mary Elkington ;

witnesses William Hockaday, Robert Lee.

Stookes, Christopher, of New Pawgusson, Co. of Charles

River. 8 June, 1646 — 25 July, 1646. Wife Abeatoris;

brother William Stookes; brother Francis Stookes; wife

and brother William to be executors; witnesses Richard

Watkins, John Madison, Edward Watts.

Death, Peter. 7 Oct., 1646 — 26 Oct., 1646. Henry Lee, ex-

ecutor and residuary legatee; witnesses John Conell,

David Prichard.

1 6 MRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Hines, William. 25 Oct., 1646 — 22 Dec, 1646. My three

children; Samuel Elly, my wife's son; my two daughters

Mary Hines and Jane Hines; wife Elizabeth, executrix;

witnesses Rice Madox, Fr. Moxler, Law. Hulett.

Pryor, William. 21 Jan., 1646 — 30 Jan., 1646. Oldest daugh-

ter Margaret; daughter Mary; eldest son of my brother-

in-law Joseph Clayton ; wife of Richard Kemp, Esq. ;

Capt. Thomas Harrison of the ship "Hannor"; Capt.

Thomas Harwood; to Mrs. Mary Kerton; two daugh-

ters to be executrixes ; friends Joseph Clayton, Capt.

Thomas Harrison and Capt. Thomas Harwood to be over-

seers; witnesses John Rose, William Hockaday.

Peaseley, Michell, of New Pawgusson. 22 May, 1647 — 4 Sept.,

1647. Son Henry; daughter Elizabeth; wife Susanna,

executrix; Augustus Warner and Arraiger Wade, over-

seers; witnesses Henry Freeman, Robert Cade, Armiger

Wade.

Weeke, Robert. 7 Nov., 1647 — 3° Nov., 1647. My wife ex-

ecutrix; witnesses Robert Lee, Robert Talafer.

Dale, Nicholas. 18 Feb., 1647 — 24 March, 1647. Eldest

daughter Margaret ; son Thomas ; daughter Jeane ; young-

est daughter Sarah ; wife's brother Richard Keye ; v/ife

Sarah; to son Thomas, 1,100 acres of land in Rappahan-

nock; wife executrix; witnesses Richard Anderson, min-

ister; John Clarkson, Law. Hulett.

Best, Thomas. 6 June, 1648 — 4 July, 1648. Cousin Thomas

Jeffreys ; godson Thomas Coxe, godson Thomas Heath ;

witnesses Francis Wheeler, Thomas Ramsey.

Simons, Richard, brother and heir, or Thomas Simons, de-

ceased. 13 July, 1647 — 10 Nov., 1648. Eldest son Rich-

ard Simons, in England, to be executor ; my brother Fran-

cis Willis; Mr. Thomas Curtis of New Pawgusson; wit-

nesses Francis Willis, David Lewis, John Barwus.

Waldron, Henry. 2 Jan., 1656—16 Nov., 1657. Capt. Rob-

ert Ellison, executor ; my servant Jeremiah Rawlins ; wit-

nesses Robert Pyland, William Jones.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

17

Broadnax, John. 23 July, 1657 — 16 Nov., 1657. Wife Dor-

othy; daughter Elizabeth; youngest sons William and

Robert; eldest son Thomas, executor, who lives in ye

"Golden Griffin" with Mr, Thomas Turges, in Fenchurch

street; my son John Broadnax, living with Mr. Joseph

King, in ye "Golden Sun," in Gratious street; friends

Robert Baldrey and Edward Baptist of York; witnesses

Henry Pictoe, Thomas Allen.

Fletcher, John. 12 Nov., 1657 — 21 Dec, 1657. Wife Kath-

erine, executrix; daughter Elizabeth; Thomas Allen; wit-

nesses John Wells, Thomas Atkinson.

Evans, William. 4 Nov., 1657 — 21 Oct., 1657. Wife Kather-

ine; William Cox; William Douglas; James Tate; John

Cotton ; wife, executrix ; witnesses John Cotton, Ann Cot-

ton.

Baxter, Thomas (nuncupative will). Recorded 26 Jan., 1657.

Estate to George Wale.

Gosling, John, i April, 1658 — 24 April, 1658. To my mother

my three gold rings; Charles Dunne; Thomas Haynes,

executor; witnesses George Castleton, Hugh Davis.

Clarke, John. 31 July, 1657 — 24 June, 1658. To my father,

John Qarke, two houses in Bocking in ye county of Es-

sex, one being in possession of my said father, and the

other in possession of the widow How, which said houses

were given me by my grandfather, John Clarke; sister

Mary Pullum ; my aunt Abigail, wife of Thomas Harper ;

witnesses Jerom Ham, Richard Webley, John Bogs.

Yates, Thomas. 16 Aug., 1657 — 24 Jan., 1658. To Susan

and Katherine Fish in the county of Haddington, five

acres, called by the name of Little Grounds, lying in

Merryfields in ye parish of Wilney, which land was given

me by my uncle, Mr. Thomas Yeates; Elizabeth, wife of

Robert Vaulx ; William Webb ; Patrick Napier ; Richard

Webley; executrixes Susan and Katherine Fish; wit-

nesses Richard Webley, Patrick Napier.

Barkeshyre, Richard, 16 Aug., 1658 — 10 Sept., 1658. Lewis

Roberts, executor; witnesses John Claxon, John More-

croft, Thomas Hall.

1 8 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Wentworth, Edward. 5 Oct., 1658—25 Oct., 1658. Son Rob-

ert in England; younger son William; wife executrix;

witnesses Jeffrey Wilson, John Aduston.

Hulett, Lawrence. 3 Sept., 1658 — 17 Nov., 1658. Sons Au-

gustine and Richard ; to my unkind and unnatural wife

Elizabeth, I desire that she have nothing to do with any-

thing belonging to the children; friends Capt. Henry

Gooch and Mr. Augustine Hodges, executors ; witnesses

William Crane, Lewis Atkins.

Spycer, William. 10 Feb., 1658 — 24 Feb., 1658. My servant

Edward Kitchener ; Daniel Tucker, executor ; witnesses

Robert Horsington, John Scarsbricke.

Davis, William. 20 Nov., 1658 — 24 Feb., 1658, William

Saunders; goddaughter Anne Wolfe; godson William

Chandler ; Elizabeth Gyles ; Thomas Hobson ; wife, exec-

utrix; witnesses Thomas Hobson, Richard Evans.

Addams, Thomas. 27 Nov., 1655 — 10 Sept., 1659. To my

mate Thomas Penkethman all my lands ; witnesses Rich-

ard Fenne, George Turner, George Smith.

(Continued)

HANOVER COUNTY WILLS.

Hanover county was formed from New Kent county in

1720. Its records were seriously impaired during the Civil

War. We give abstracts of the few wills remaining, previous

to 1800. '

Order Book for 1733.

Burridge, John. No date — 3 May, 1734. To Lancelot Cook-

son a legacy, and he to be executor; to my godson John

Keeling; witnesses William Ogletree, Johannah Knight.

Bouncher, William, St. Martin's Parish. 7 Jan., 1733-4 — i

Feb., 1733-4. To Peter Garland; to Zebulon Skelton; to

Mary Childs, daughter of John Childs, deceased ; to Wil-

liam Mason, son of Peter Mason; executors Mary Childs

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 19

and Peter Garland ; witnesses Anne Gibson, Zebulon Skel-

ton.

Searsey, Robert, St. Martin's Parish, 2 Aug., 1733 — i March,

1734. To wife Sarah; to daughter Susannah Singular;

wife to be executrix ; witnesses Edward Bullock, Jr., Thos.

Hawks, Anne Bullock.

Harrelson, Peter, St. Paul's Parish. 21 Jan., 1733 — i

March, 1733-4. To wife Mary; to son Paul, to son Bur-

gess, to son John, to son Nathaniel; daughter Elizabeth,

daughter Sarah; executors wife and children.

Harrelson, Paul, St. Paul's Parish, New Kent county, 18

Aug., 1718 — 5 April, 1734. To son Peter, to son Paul;

granddaughter Rebecca Sims ; daughter Anne Childs ;

daughter Judith Harrelson; my wife and my four chil-

dren ; executrix wife Rebecca ; witnesses John Snead,

John Meeks, John Snead, Jr.

Garland, John, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county. 27 Feb.,

1731 — 5 April, 1734. Wife Anne; son Peter, son Rob-

ert ; twenty-five pounds to be laid out in land for John,

James and Nathaniel Garland ; executors Edward Nelson,

Thomas Wingfield, James Garland; witnesses William

Terrell, Cornelius Dabney, Peter Garland, Richard Find.

Horsley, Robert, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county. 5 Feb.,

1732 — 3 May, 1734. Son Rowland, son William, 200

acres of land in Goochland county; to nephew James

Moore, land adjoining my son William; son Robert, son

John ; daughter Elizabeth Horsley, daughter Anne Hors-

ley, daughter Mary Horsley ; my wife Frances ; daughter-

in-law Frances Houl; executors wife Frances and son

Rowland; witnesses Jane Crumpton, False Wood, John

Ryan.

Woody, Simon, St. Paul's Parish, 21 June, 1734 — 5 July,

1734, Son Moore Woody; wife Martha; daughter Re-

becca, daughter Mary, daughter Martha, daughter Ju-

dith ; executrix my wife ; witnesses John Ryan, Mathew

Turner, Hugh Moore, William Boskirk, Jr.

Brooks, Richard. 8 Oct., 1732 — 5 July, 1734. Son William;

wife Mary; my four children Robert, Richard, Sarah and

20 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Mascelina Brooks; executors Abraham Venable and Ed-

ward Hicks; witnesses Sarah Davis, Mary Banks, John

Wright.

Snead, Alexander, St. Martin's Parish. 15 Oct., 1733 — 6

Sept., 1734. To son Mathew, to son Jacob ; wife Mary ; son

Christopher; executors, sons Matthew and Christopher;

witnesses Erasmus Harding, EHzabeth Lewis, Robert

Thomson.

Woody, Moore. 27 Sept., 1734 — 7 Nov., 1734. To my four

sisters Mary Woody, Martha Woody, Judith Woody and

Susannah Woody ; executrix mother Martha Woody ; wit-

nesses William Snead, John Cox, Jr.

Gibson, Thomas, Sr., St. Martin's Parish. 29 Oct., 1734 — 7

Nov., 1734. Son Thomas, son John ; daughter Nice Nix,

wife of Edward Nix; friends Humphrey and Mary Brock;

executor Edward Nix; witnesses Isaac Johnson, James

Phillips.

Rice, William, being in his perfect senses, gives and bequeaths

all my land to my four sons David, William, Shadrach and

Micajah Rice. 26 Feb., 1733. At a court, held for Han-

over county, 6 Dec, 1734, the will of William Rice, de-

ceased, was produced in court by Robert Clark, who lately

married Elizabeth, the relict of said deceased.

Mullins, William, St. Martin's Parish. 2 Sept., 1734 — 2 Jan.,

1734. Son Joshua, son William, son James; daughter

Agnes Mullins, daughter Mary Mullins ; son John ; wife

Katherine to be executrix ; witnesses James Howard, John

Heuson, A. Smith.

Pulliam, John. 4 Dec, 1734 — 6 Feb., 1734. My four sons

WilHam, John, James and Drewry Pulliam; my three

daughters Agnes, Elizabeth and Sarah; my wife Agnes,

executrix; witnesses John Bowles, Robert Allen, Charles

Bailey, Robert Allen, Jr.

Glass, Thomas, Sr. 26 Feb., 1725-6 — 6 March, 1734. Son

Robert, son Thomas; wife Elizabeth and son Thomas to

be executors ; witnesses Thomas Fitch, William Via, Mary

Fitch.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 21

Penix, Edward, St. Paul's Parish. 24 Dec, 1734 — 6 March,

1735. Sons George, John and Joseph; the child my wife

now goes with ; wife Esther and friend William Winston

to be executors; witnesses V. Cobbs, Thomas Standley,

James Wade.

Goodman, Benjamin, St. Paul's Parish. 29 March, 1729 — i

May, 1735. Son Samuel, son Robert; wife Lucy; son

Benjamin; wife Lucy and son-in-law John Turner to be

executors.

Willis, Edward, St. Paul's Parish. 14 March, 1734—5 ^^ay,

1735. Wife Mary; grandson Daniel Harris; to Mary

Bassett; to kinsman David Willis; wife Mary to be ex-

ecutrix; witnesses Hew Case, Elizabeth Acree, Edward

Harris.

Deavenport, Martin, St. Martin's Parish. 4 May, 1735—2

Oct., 1735. Sons David and James; to sons Martin and

William the land lying in King William county left by

my father David Deavenport ; wife Dorothy and son Wil-

liam to be executors ; witnesses Garrett Connor, Henry

Gambell.

EARLY SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

For the importation into the Colony of Virginia, the set-

tlers were granted 50 acres of land for each person brought

over. Upon making application for the grant, the name of

the person imported had to be given. The following list of

names has been taken from the records in the Land Office.

The date in a large number of cases is probably not the year

in which the immigrant arrived — he may have been in the

Colony several years — but the date when the colonist made

application for his importation grant. The abbreviation "tr."

means transported, (Editor).

Baldwin, William (servant), tr. by William Gany, Accomac

county, 17 Sept., 1635.

Pursen, George, tr. by Jenkin Osborne, 9 July, 1635.

2 2 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Bembridge, John, tr. by Maurice Thompson, EHzabeth City,

1624.

Harwood, Ralph, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.

Chandler, Thos., tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood, in "Hopewell,"

in 1628.

Hasley, Elizabeth, tr, by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Griffin, Reginald (servant), tr. by John Smith of Waricks-

queake, in the "Bona Nova," in 162 1.

Cowes, John, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Bona Adven-

ture"; grant 24 June, 1635.

Lacy, Richard, tr. by Samuel Weaver, 2 July, 1635.

Lane, Daniel, tr. by Thomas Harvi^ood, 7 July, 1635.

Powell, Ann, tr, by William Prior, 11 July, 1635,

Baker, William (servant), tr, by John Vaster, Warwick coun-

ty, 8 Nov,, 1635.

Eastoote, John, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Eastwood, Edward (servant), tr. by George Sandys, of Ar-

cher's Hope, in 162 1.

Bard, Robert, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.

Eagle, George, tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Dyer, John, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Friendship," in

1629.

Abott, John, tr. by Sergt, Thos. Crompe, of James City coun-

ty, 25 Sept., 1635.

Walton, George (servant), tr, by Alex. Stonar, 22 June, 1635.

Pattison, Thomas (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26

Aug., 1635.

Smalley, Margt., tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Powell, Hugh, tr. by Hugh Cox, 6 Dec, 1634.

Armetrading, Henry (servant), tr. by William Stone, Acco-

mac, 4 June, 1635.

Greene, Dorothy (servant), tr. by Eliz. Clements, in the

"George," 161 1.

Armwood, Roger, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, James City

county, 28 Sept., 1635.

Archer, George (servant), tr, by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug.,

1635-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 23

Bussey, George, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Parker, John, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.

Jones, Cath., tr. by Thacker Baldwin, Middlesex county, 7

Nov., 1700.

Churchill, Alary, tr. by Thacker Baldwin, Middlesex county,

7 Nov., 1700.

Hodgbins, John (servant), tr. by John Burnham, Elizabeth

City, in 1624.

Whiting, James, tr. by George Keith, 29 July, 1635.

Baker, Daniel, tr. by William Wilkinson, minister, 20 Nov.,

1635.

Swift, James, tr. by Henry Harte, i Aug., 1635.

Pattison, Henry, tr., by Hugh Cox, 6 Dec, 1634.

Bussey, Elizabeth, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Gregory, Richard, tr. in "Temperance," 1621, by Lieut. Thos.

Flint.

Greenfield, Robert, tr. by Thomas Phillips, 9 July, 1635.

Chelmedge, William, tr. in "Temperance," 1621, by Lieut.

Thos. Flint.

Edwards, John, tr. by Thomas Harris, Henrico county, 11

Nov., 1635.

Jones, Thomas, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Martledon, Math., tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Alice, Ellen (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June, 1635.

Owles, Robert, tr. in "Southampton," 1622, by William Fer-

rar, Esq.

Hill, Henry, tr. in "John and Dorothy," 1634, by Capt. Adam

Thorogood.

Grimes, John, tr. by George Menifee, 2 July, 1635.

Pullapin, John (servant), tr. by William Gany, Accomac coun-

ty, 17 Sept., 1635.

Totman, Silvester, tr. by Thos. Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Teffett, Robert, tr. by Thos. Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Foster, Armstrong (servant), tr. by William Stone, Accomac

county, 4 June, 1635.

Manning, Lazarus (servant), tr. by Charles Harmar, 4 July,

1635.

24 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Bolton, Jane (servant), tr. by Lieut. John Cheesman, Charles

River county, 21 Nov., 1635.

Chant, Andrew, tr. in "Hopewell," 1628, by Capt. Adam Thor-

ogood.

Chawke, John, tr. by Rev. Willis Heyley of Mulberry Island,

8 Dec, 1635.

Thoroughgood, Thomas, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood,

24 June, 1635.

Fortescue, Nicholas, tr. by Capt. Thos. Willoughby, 19 Nov.,

1635-

Smith, Thomas (servant), tr, by William Stone, Accomac

county, 4 June, 1635.

Peale, Frances, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, of James City

county, 25 Sept., 1635.

Fossett, Robert (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug.,

1635.

Yates, Robert, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Warren, Susan, wife of Thos. Warren, Charles City county,

and widow of Robert Greenleafe, 20 Nov., 1635.

Swan, John, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.

Atkins, Silvester (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug.,

1635.

Edwards, John (servant), tr. in the "Southampton," 1622, by

John Sipsey of Elizabeth City.

Broade, Humphrey, tr. by William Eyres, 30 June, 1635.

Cowpeere, Ralph, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 July, 1635.

Griffin, William, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Keth, Martha, wife of George Keth, clerk, tr. 29 July, 1635.

Gregory, George, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Burthen, Richard, tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Hickman, Henry, tr. by Christopher Stoakes, 28 July, 1635,

Withers, Francis (servant), tr. by William Beard, 19 June,

1635-

Prise, John, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.

Scot, John, tr. by Capt. Thomas Willoughby, 19 March, 1643.

Smith, Thomas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June,

1635-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 25

Robinson, James, tr. in the "Charatie," in 1622 by Wm, Spen-

cer, of James City.

Higginson, James, tr. by George Keth, 29 July, 1635.

Butler, Robert (servant), tr. by Edmund Scarbrough, Acco-

mac county, 28 Nov., 1635.

Crouch, William, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.

Petway, Richard, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.

Spencer, Nicholas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June,

1635-

Webstie, Robert (servant), tr. by Thos. Gray, James City, 27

Aug., 1635.

Lybing, Matt., tr. in "Neptune," in 1618 by Samuel Matthews,

Esq.

Pharrin, Philip, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Abbott, Christopher, tr. by Jeremiah Clement, 11 June, 1635.

Champin, Edward, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov.,

1635-

Cripps, Katherine, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov.,

1635-

Machin, Elizabeth, tr. by Edmund Scarburgh, Accomac coun-

ty, 28 Nov., 1635.

Jenerie, Richard, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June,

1635.

Feild, John, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Peeters, Edward, tr. by John Seaward, i July, 1635.

Trigg, Samuel, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Sweete, Robert, Elizabeth City, gent., tr. at own cost in "Nep-

tune," 1618.

Fitchett, John, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.

Smith, Henry, tr. by Francis Fowler, James City county, 1635.

Panford, Thomas, tr. by William Ramshaw, i July, 1635.

Fitzgarret, Redman, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.

Leading, James, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June,

1635.

Parish, Edward, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June,

1635-

Cugley, John, tr. by Jenkin Osbone, 9 July, 1635.

26 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Abram, John, tr. by George Minifie, 2 July, 1635.

Bodin, John, tr. by John Parrott, 24 May, 1635.

Foster, Nicholas, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov

1635-

Perry, Katherine, tr. by John Seaward, i July, 1635.

Savage, Francis, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.

Fowler, William, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Austin, Richard (servant), tr. by Anthony Jones, i June, 1635.

Babbington, Michael, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.

Warden, Thomas (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26

Aug., 1635.

Thomas, Richard, tr. by John Davis, James City, 14 July, 1635.

Bagley, Peter, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Darby, Thomas, tr. by Samuel Weaver, 2 July, 1635.

Jackson, Richard, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.

Gun, William, tr. by Doctoris Christmas, Elizabeth City, 21

Nov., 1635.

Doe, John, tr. by George Minifie, 2 July, 1635.

Cocke, Lewis, tr. by Thom.as Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Browne, Antony, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Atwell, Nicholas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June,

1635-

Speed, William, tr. in "Hopewell," 1633, by Capt. Adam Thor-

oughgood.

Yates, John, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Brassey, Foulke, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Sparkes, Grace, tr. by John Sparkes, 3 June, 1635.

Power, Innocent, tr. in the "Southampton," in 1622, by John

Cheeseman, Elizabeth City.

Cole, Robert, tr. by Thomas Shippey, 14 Nov., 1635.

Carter, Henry, tr. in the "James" in 1624, by Capt. William

Epes, Accomac county.

(Continued)

SURRY COUNTY RECORDS.

Surry county was formed from Isle of Wight in 1652.

The earliest entry in the first book of records is dated 1650.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 27

The first three clerks were: Robert Stanton, from 1652 to

1653; George Watkins, from 17 Nov., to 20 Nov., 1652, and

William Edwards, from 1652 to 1697.

Book I.

3 Feb., 1650. Convy, from Mary Crafton, relict of Thomas

Crafton, to John Cooper.

3 Nov., 1652. Dep. of Capt. George Jordan.

7 May, 1652. Dep. of Francis Norton.

14 , 165 1. Convy. from John Blackburne, Par. of South-

warke, taylor, to Jno. Dibdall, of same place. Wit. : Mor-

ris Rose, Richard Dibdall.

4 Feb., 1652. Agreement bet. Thos. Felton, carpenter, and

Jno. Holmewood. Wit.: Geo. Stephens, Sack. Brewster.

15 Dec., 1652. Dep. of Jno. Flood, aged 30,

15 Dec, 1652. Dep. of John Blackborne, aged 33.

15 Nov., 1652. Jury impaneled to give verdict upon the

body of Robert Woodford, a Northamptonshire man, ser-

vant to Mr. Emline. Jurors : Mr. John Bishopp, Mr. Jas.

Macom, Mr. Thos. Binns, Mr. Jno. Phibbs, Mr. Jno.

Courtman, Mr. Jno. Leake, Mr. Jno. Hitchcock, Mr. Rob-

ert Major, Mr. Thos. Hadlye, Mr. Edmund Howell, Mr.

Robert Palmer.

16 Feb., 1 65 1. Ind. bet. Richard Banin, par, of Southwarke,

planter, and Jno. Flood, same par., planter. Wit. : Daniel

Hutton, Jno. Dibdall, Jno. Dobbs, Richard Dibdall.

26 Oct., 1652. Ind. bet. John Gittings and Frances How-

good, of 1st pt., and Wm. Murrell, of 2nd pt. Wit.: Gri-

gonge Rawlins, Jno. Howard.

5 Jan., 1652. Ind. bet. Robt. Shepard, of Lawnes Creek,

gent., and Lieut. Wm. Canfield. Wit. : Jas. Taylor, Wm.

Batt.

21 Feb., 1652. Ind. bet. Jno. Brutin and Jno. Holmwood,

gent. Wit: Robt. Stanton.

I March, 1652. Convy. bet. Timothy Jessall and Jno. Holm-

wood. Wit.: Robt. Stanton.

28 Feb., 1652. P. of atty. from Jno. Jennings to Jno. Or-

chard.

28 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

4 Feb., 1652. P. of atty. from Jno. Jennings to Wm. Rose.

28 Feb., 1647. Convy. from Wm. Batt to Jno. Bishopp of a

cow formerly belonging to Wm. Ewen. Wit. : Jno. Jen-

nings, Wm. Lea.

2 Aug., 1653. Certificate to Jonathan Newell and Edmond

Patin to depart out of this country in ship "Two Broth-

ers," Capt. Richard Waters, commander.

5 Feb., 1652. Ind. bet. Thos. Warringe, gent. ; James Ma-

som, planter ; Jno. Watkins, cooper, unto Jno. Spilltimber,

planter.

I March, 1652. Sale by Capt. Benj. Sid way of piece of land

in Co. Surry, belonging to Peter Harrison, orphan of

Benj. Harrison, gent, deed., to Mr. Wm. Thomas. Wit.:

Wm. Batt, Robt. Stanton.

17 March, 1652. Confession of judgment by Daniel Bar-

wick to Karbye Kiggan, atty. for Capt. Whittye of Lon-

don, mariner. Wit. : Martin Hammond, Wm. Marriott.

21 March, 1652. Deed from Robt. Bateman, of Smithport,

to Thos. Warringe, of same place.

25 Feb., 1652. Deed from Jas. Mason to Thos. Felton, car-

penter. Wit. : Robt. Stanton, Sack. Brewster.

5 April, 1653. Dep. of John George, aged 50.

6 April, 1653. Deed from Hy. Meddowes to Robt. Spencer

and Robt. Atkins. Wit. : Jno. Holmwood, Robt. Morslay.

5 April, 1653. Convy. from Col. Henry Browne, Esq., ist

pt., and Col. Geo. Ludlowe, Esq., Capt. Geo. Jordan and

Wm. Brown, gent., 2nd pt., for love and affection, etc., to

his wife, Ann Browne. Wit. : Law. Baker, Robt. Stanton,

Sack. Brewster.

9 April, 1653. Convy. from Wm. Edwards, atty. for Mr.

Wm. Cooke, 2 men servants, Louis de Cortell and Francis

Ware, to Mr. Walter Childs. Wit. : Jas. Jaty, Sarah Ed-

wards.

7 Sept., 1653. Petition of Thos. Swann, sherifif of co., agst.

Karbye Kiggan.

3 June, 1653. Petition of Wm. Lea, executor of Gregory

Rawlins, to pay debt due to Robt. Fox, of Wapping co..

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 29

Middlesex, mariner. Wit. : Steven Yates, Jno. Heiward,

Sack. Brewster.

3 June, 1653. Bill of sale from Wm. Lea to Wm. Thomas.

5 May, 1653. Bill of sale from Anthony Trivett to Wm.

Murrell.

4 Sept., 1653. Convy. from John Blackburn to Wm. Jen-

nings.

5 July, 1653. Convy. from John Johnson, James City co.,

planter, to Robert Roberts. Wit. : Hy. Randolph, Samuel

Taylor.

5 Jan., 1653. Convy. from Robert Roberts to Mr. Geo.

Stephens, Wit. : Geo. Jordan, Thos. Warringe.

6 Sept., 1653. Convy. from Henry Bannister of 275 acres

of land, possessed by will of Wm. Shepard, deed., and

petitioned by him in 1640, and now assigned to Wm. Batt,

of Surry county. Wit. : Jno. Board, Jno. Price, Sack.

Brewster.

2. Oct., 1653. Jury to inquire into death of Jno. Briant, a

boy, and late servant to Jno. Spilltimber and Jno. Bradye.

Jury: Wm. Agborowe, Wm. Gassinge, Nich. Perry, Jno.

King, Thos. Woodhouse, Jno. Hux, Jno. Saines, Jno.

Bishoppe, Thos. Binns, Peter Greene, Robt. Warren,

Rich. Shortland, Wm. Marriott, Henry Bannister, Jno.

Board, Jno. Price, Thos. Dinnetys, Richard Blunt, Austin

Honnicott.

2. Oct. 1653. Petition of Karbye Kiggan, atty. for Capt.

Jno. Whittye, of London, mariner, against Lieut.-Col.

Thos. Swann, sheriff of Surry co.

2 Oct., 1653. Convy. from Anthony Trivett, planter, to

Richardina Field, now wife of John Gittings, planter.

Wit. : Jno. Corker, Sack. Brewster.

3 Oct., 1653. Convy. from Edward Hurlston to Mr. Jno.

Price. Wit. : Wm. Edwards.

4 Jan., 1653. Quit claim from John Cogan to Anthony Tri-

vett.

15 June, 1653. Convy. from Eliz. Simpson to Thos. Welch,

30 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

of Portsmouth, chirergeon; also to Hy. Jones and Jno.

Saynes.

28 Nov., 1653. Convy. from Matthew Battel!, cooper, to

Wm. Hemlock, planter. Wit. : Robert Bloyse.

5 Dec, 1653. Convy. from Christopher Vaughan of right of

land leased from Daniel Massingall, the title of same be-

longing to Christopher Lawson, unto Francis Farrington,

planter. Wit. : Thos. Pittman, Jno. Rawlings, Daniel Mas-

singall

19 March, 1653. Receipt of Robt, Digby, of Bristol, mariner,

to Wm. Batt, of 320 lbs. of tobacco. Wit.: Wm. Ed-

wards, Thos. Culmer.

4 Jan., 1653. Convy. from Christopher Boaz, planter, to

Nicholas Perry, merchant, of land, etc., in James City co.

Wit. : Nich. Reynolds, Sack. Brewster.

17 May, 1653. Convy. from Hy. Randolph to Richard At-

kins, of Chard, in county of Somerset, merchant. Wit. :

Ab. Wood, Sack. Brewster.

3 Oct., 1653. Bond of Geo. Raymond to Mr. Peter Mack-

rell, merchant. Wit. : John Kent, Robt. Stanton.

9 July, 1654. Certificate that Geo. Browne is lawfully in-

trusted with the estate of Capt. Wm. Cox, deed.

23 March, 1653. Attestation of Mr. Edwd. Sanderson, that

he came to Va. and met his brother, Montague Sanderson,

and that he was familiar and associated with Mr. Daniel

Coates and his wife, and that his brother told him, Mr.

Coates' wife was in Va., and that she was married to

to Mr. Richard Hill, notwithstanding her husband was

living in London, and that he did, accordingly, wonder at

it, knowing the woman by sight, and knowing her said

husband, Coates, to be alive, all of which the witness is

ready to depose,

23 March, 1653. Convy. of John Holmwood, atty. for Mr.

Theodorick Bland, merchant, to John Barker. Wit. : Benj.

Sidway, Robt. Stanton.

5 May, 1654. Petition of Randall Holt.

5 May, 1654. Convy. of Thos. Woodhouse to John Zanes>

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS :>i

21 March, 1653. Convy. from \Vm. Rose to Matthew Bat-

tell and Richard Tias.

26 March, 1654. Petition of Edward Skynner, in behalf of

the Commonwealth of England, that James Taylor, of

county of Surry, chyrugeon, hath lived in the loathesome

sin of adultery with his late servant^ Ursula Kettle, and

that she was delivered of a bastard child, the 18 Oct. last

past.

26 March, 1654. Deposition of Ursula Kettle, aged 20 years.

26 March, 1654. Petition and complaint of Mrs. Elizabeth

Taylor, wife of James Taylor, for a separation.

22 IMarch, 1653. Release from Richard Shortland to Mrs.

Cicilye Dunstan.

7 March, 1653. Deposition of Thos. Gray, Sr., aged 60

years, or thereabouts, that Daniel Hutton, in the time of

his sickness, did bequeath his whole estate unto Rebeccah,

his wife, verbally.

7 March, 1653. Dep. of William Rose, aged 38 years, or

thereabouts.

27 March, 1654. Dep, of Randall Holt and William Marri-

ott.

2 May, 1654. Dep. of Wm. Coates, Sr., aged 54, or there-

abouts, that when Mary Powell died, she was near upon

15 years of age, and that Richard Powell, her father, gave

her four head of cattle a little before the death of him, the

said Richard Powell.

2 May, 1654. Dep. of Alice Carter, aged 55, or thereabouts,

in re. the above.

16 April, 1654. Bond of Jno. Gittings to Wm. Jennings.

Wit. : Wm. Flood, Wm. Browne.

7 July, 1654. Bond of Jno. Dibdall and Capt. Jno. Frame to

Richard Dibdall.

2 May, 1654. Bond of Andrew Robinson and Dorothy Kew

to Alex. Matrick.

2 May, 1654. Bond of Robt. Morsley to Jno. Felton. Wit. :

John Harris, Sack. Brewster.

7 Oct., 1650. Ind. bet. Martin Hammond and Jane, his

wife, and Wm. Hammond, for latter's apprenticeship.

32

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Wk. ; John Hammond, Thomas ap Thomas, Law. Little-

boy.

I July, 165 1. Ind. bet. Nich. Reynolds and Edwd. Hurl-

stone, carpenter. Wit. : Eustace Grimes, John Gossall.

23 Feb., 165 1. Conv. from Edwd. Hurlstone to Thos, Cov-

ington. Wit. : Eustace Grimes, Elizabeth Hardinge.

6 May, 1654. Convy. from Jas. Masonn, of Mathews

Mount, CO. of Surry, planter, to Richard Marydall. Wit. :

Sack. Brewster, Edward Petway,

17 July, 1652. Letter from Wm. Edwards to John Medmore.

Teste: Mrs. Sarah Edwards.

4 July, 1654. Deed from William Gassinge to John King.

Wit. : Nich. Perry, Peter Adams.

9 Jan., 1653. Agreement bet. John Sames and John Berrye.

I Aug., 1654. Convy. from Wm. Rickett to Wm. Marriott.

(Continued)

VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

There is deposited at the Land Office, Richmond, a record

of the name and services of over 12,000 officers and men, who

served on land or sea from the State of Virginia, during the

Revolutionary War. By permission of Col. Richardson, their

custodian, we are now placing in print these valuable records.

— (Editor).

In the House of Delegates, 30 Dec, 1784.

Resolved, that any person who has served in the armies

of the United States from the first day of May, 1779, until

the close of the late war between America and Great Britain,

and who is possessed of a land warrant in his own right, or

by assignment before the first day of May, 1779, issued agree-

able to the Proclamation made by the King of Great Britain

in the year 1763, may exchange the same with the Register of

the land office for a warrant agreeable to this resolution, which

warrant he shall be permitted to locate on any vacant lands

reserved by an act of this Assembly on the eastern side of the

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 33

River Ohio, for the officers and soldiers of this Commonwealth

on continental establishment.

(Test) JOHN BECKLEY, C. H. D.

1785, Jan. 1st.

Agreed to by the Senate,

WILL DREW, C. S.

Entitled to Land Warrants.

Shelton, Clough, Capt., ist Lieut., Va. Contl. Line, 13 Nov.,

1776; Capt., I March, 1777; in service until 18 Jan., 1783.

Hoffler, William, Capt., State Line from 9 Jan., 1777, to June,

1780.

Pendleton, James, Capt., Va. Artillery, Jan., 1776, to 24 Jan.,

1783.

Moore, Thomas, Private, State Line 3 years ending 17 Jan.,

1783.

Moseley, William, Major, Contl. Line, 5 Feb., 1776, to 12

April, .

Webb, John, Col., 7th Va. Regt., 5 Feb., 1776, to .

Wiley, George, Jr., Sgt.-Major, 9th Va. Regt., 10 Aug., 1776,

to 10 Sept., 1779.

Savage, Nathaniel, Lieut., State Cavalry, 28 July, 1779.

Graves, William, Cornet of Cavalry, Aug., 1779, to this day,

, 1783.

Wyatt, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 6 Dec, 1778, to this day,

Davis, John, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years ending 28 July, 1781.

Allison, John, Col., .

Maury, Abraham, Lieut., , 14 Nov., 1776, .

Rice, Nathaniel, Lieut., Artillery, 7 Dec, 17 — .

Weedon, George, Jr., Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, 1776 to present

day.

Roane, Christopher, Capt., State Artillery, 1777 ; is now a cap-

tain in legion commanded by Col. Dabney.

Boswell, Machen, Capt., State Line; service ended 6 Feb., 1781.

Dillon, Jesse, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years, and died in service;

Warrant issued to Benjamin Dillon, his heir-at-law.

34 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Spiller, William, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years.

Hill, Baylor, Capt., Light Dragoons, Contl. Line, Dec, 1776,

to 15 Jan., 1783.

Vawter, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, Feb., 1777, to Feb., .

Rucker, Angus, Capt., State Infantry, .

Hill, Thom.as, Major, Contl. Line more than 3 years.

Dandridge, John, Capt., Artillery, from Nov., 1776, to present

time.

Armistead, Thomas, Capt., State Line, Aug., 1776, to 21 May,

Mallory, Philip, Capt., Contl. Line, 22 Nov., 1776, to present

time.

Lipscomb, Bernard, Capt.-Lieut., Artillery, Dec, 1778, to

March, 1782.

Lipscomb, Yancey, Capt.-Lieut., State Line, May, 1778, to

March, 1782.

Davies, Joseph, Surgeon to the ist Va. Contl. Regt., April,

1778, to present time.

Quarles, James, Capt., State Line, April, 1776, to Nov., 1780.

Gary, John, Sgt., Artillery, 3 years, ending 27, Nov., 1780.

Swope, John, Dr., Surgeon in Navy from 24 May, 1776, to

Nov., 1 78 1.

Towers, John, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending i March,

1780.

Bayler, George, Col, Light Dragoons, Contl. Line, Jan., 1777,

to present day.

Wallace, Gustavus B., Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 7 years' service.

Callender, Eleazer, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Roberts, John, Dr., Surgeon in Va. State Line from to

March, 1780.

Brodie, Lodowick, Dr., Surgeon in Va. State Line from 15

Aug., 1776, to Aug., 1782.

Green, John, Col, Va. Line, 4 Sept., 1775, and is now in ser-

vice.

Green, John, Lieut., entered the service July, 1776, and died

in service, 3 April, 1778; warrant issued to William

Green, his heir-at-law.

1595972

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 35

Hall, William, 3 years in service in 2nd State Regt.

Askew, James, Private, in Va. Contl. Infantry prior to i Dec,

1780.

Wilson, Willis, Lieut., Va. Contl. Regt., 3 years from 2 July,

1779.

Hendricks, Elijah, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Puckett, Woman, Private, 3 years in Va. Contl. Line, to his

discharge, 25 July, 1781.

Downs, John, 3 years' service in Va. Contl. Line.

Ewing, Alexander, Lieut., Va. Contl. Line, 3 years' service

prior to his resignation, i Jan., 1781.

Marks, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Holmes, Benjamin, Capt., 3 years' service prior to Sept., 1778.

Cabell, Samuel J., Col., Va. Infantry, from 11 March, 1776.

Campbell, William, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Brush, James, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years prior to 3 Dec, 1779.

Hoomes, Thomas Claiborne, Lieut., 3 years' service ending

July, 1779.

Pugh, Willis, Ensign, late of 15th Va. Regt., deceased in ser-

vice ; warrant to William Pugh, his heir-at-law.

Oldham, Conway, Capt. killed at Battle of Eutaw, Sept., 1781 ;

Contl. Line from April, 1777, to time of his death; war-

rant to Samuel Oldham, his heir-at-law.

Phillips, Samuel, Ensign, Va. Line ; killed in service at Charles-

ton, 3 May, 1780; warrant to Sally Phillips, devisee of

Samuel Phillips, deceased.

Ray, William, Private, 2nd Va. Regt., 3 years' service.

Campbell, Samuel, Lieut., Contl. Line, from Sept., 1777, until

his death, Aug., 1778; warrant to William Campbell, his

heir-at-law.

Nevill, Presley, Col., Aug., 1775, to 7 Nov., 1782.

Morgan, Daniel, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, from June, 1775.

Voglusan, Armand, Capt., 3 years' service in State Cavalry.

Meriwether, Thomas, Major, State Line, March, 1776, to 6

Feb., 1781.

Drew, Thomas Haines, Capt., Feb., 1777, to Feb., 1781.

Carrington, Mayo, Capt., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to present

time.

36 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Croghan, William, Major, Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to present

time.

Stith, John, Capt., State Line, from March, 1777, to present

time.

Dudley, Henry, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Dabney, Charles, Lieut.-Col., State Line, from Dec, 1776, to

this day.

Morgan, John, disabled soldier, enlisted in Contl. Line for the

war.

Marshall, John, Capt., 3 years' service.

Coombes, Francis, soldier in Contl. Line for the war.

Consolver, John, soldier in Contl. Line for the war.

Reddy, Dennis, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending 25 July, 1781.

Hunter, John, Capt., State Line for 3 years.

Anderson, Richard C, Col., Contl. Line, 6 March, 1776, in

service and taken prisoner in Charleston, 12 May, 1780.

Thomson, William, State Legion of Artillery as Cadet, Aug.,

1777; officer, 18 June, 1778; Captain, 23 April, 1780.

Moody, Edward, Capt., deed., State Artillery in year 17 — ;

died in Halifax, March, 1781 ; warrant to Eliz, Moody, his

devisee.

Hall, John, 3 years in State Artillery.

Stewart, William, 3 years in State Artillery.

Edmunds, Thomas, Capt., in service since 10 March, 1777, and

still continues in same.

Wright, Patrick, Midshipman, from May or June, 1776, and

continued in service until 2 Aug., 1777, when he was ap-

pointed Lieut, of State Artillery; Capt. of same, 1778

until his resignation in 1780.

Muter, George, appointed to command "New Galley," 14

March, 1776 with rank equal to Major in land forces;

resigned commission in Navy, July, 1777; appointed to

receive recruits of State Artillery, 27 Aug., 1777; Lieut.-

Col. of same 15 Nov., 1777, until 8 Nov., 1779; then in

command of State Garrison Regt., which command he

still retains.

Blair, John, Capt.-Lieut., Contl. Artillery; killed at Sumter's

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 37

defeat, 18 Aug., 1780; warrant to Archibald Blair, his

heir-at-law.

Overton, Thomas, Lieut., Contl. Line, 10 June, 1776, resigned

8 July, 1779.

Slayden, Daniel, soldier in 4th Va. Regt., 1776, 2 years; 4th

Regt. Light Dragoons, 3 years.

Read, Isaac, Col, died in the service ; warrant to Clement

Read, eldest son and heir-at-law, 14 Dec, 1782.

Drew, Thomas H., Lieut., Contl. Line, 1776; Capt. in State

Garrison Regt., 3 July, 1779.

Bentley, William, Capt., 5th Va. Regt., Jan., 1776, and is still

in service.

Archer, Joseph, Lieut., Contl. Line, 1776, until his death; war-

rant to John Archer, his heir-at-law.

Archer, Peter Field, Lieut., Va. Line, June, 1779, and still

continues.

Scott, Joseph, Sr., Capt., ist Va. Regt., Sept., 1775, and still

in service.

Clay, Matthew, Lieut., Va. Line, Jan., 1776, and still in service.

Reade, Edmund, Capt., officer in 4th Va. Regt., 1775 ; Capt. in

Nelson's Corps State Cavalry, 26 June, 1779.

Conner, John, Sgt., ist Va. Regt., 3 years prior to 20 Dec,

1779.

Payne, Thomas, Capt., 9th Va. Contl. Line, 14 June, 1776.

Peyton, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 2 Jan., 1776, to Oct., 1778.

Porterfield, Robert, Capt., 24 Dec, 1776, to this day.

Porterfiield, Charles, Lieut.-Col., died in service from wounds ;

warrant to Robert Porterfield, his heir-at-law.

Tunstall, Edward, Sgt., 3 years in State Artillery.

Jones, Samuel, Capt., Va. Line, 1776 to 1781.

Marshall, Thomas, Jr., Cadet in State Artillery, 1777; Officer,

1778; Capt., 23 April, 1780.

Marshall, Humphrey, Cadet, State Artillery, 1777; Capt., 18

Dec, 1779.

Sansum, Philip, Capt., Va. Contl. Regt., March, 1777, and is

still in service.

Bowne, Thomas, Capt., ist Va. Regt., May, 1777, and is still

in service.

38 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Linton, Michael, Private, 3rd Va. Regt., wounded at defeat of

Col. Buford, and served 4 years.

Kennedy, James, Officer, from Jan., 1776; State Garrison

Regt., July, 1779, when he was commissioned a Lieut., and

is now supernumary.

Giles, John, Ensign, Contl. Line, 1780, until his death ; warrant

to William Giles, his heir-at-law.

Read, Clement, Lieut., in Major John Nelson's Va. Cavalry,

until his death, in Aug., 1781 ; warrant to John Read, eld-

est brother to Clement Read.

Slaughter, Philip, Capt. in Contl. Line, July, 1776; resigned

in Feb., 1781.

Smith, Francis, Lieut, from i Feb., 1777, until this day.

Booker, Samuel, Capt. Contl. Line, Nov., 1776, and in service

ever since.

Lewis, William, officer in Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775 until

present time.

Hogg, Samuel, Capt., ist Va. Contl. Regt., 11 June, 1777, and

still in service.

Morton, James, Lieut. 4th Va. Regt., i Jan., 1776, and is still

in service.

Moseby, Benjamin, Lieut. Va. Line, 10 Sept., 1778, and still

in service.

Hardyman, Lieut. State Line, 3 Sept., 1777, to Feb., 1782.

Smith, Gregory, Col. State Line, 3 years.

Fenn, Thomas, Capt.-Lieut. State Artillery from 13 Jan., 1777,

to this day.

Prior, John, Capt.-Lieut. Contl. Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, and is

now in service at Winchester, this day, 30 Dec, 1782.

Smith, Jonathan, Lieut. Va. Line, March, 177 — , to 12 March,

1783.

Rudder, Epaphroditus, Lieut. Va. Cavalry, April, 1778 to this

day.

Gordon, Allen, Sgt., Contl. Cavalry, 3 years, ending 10 Feb.,

1781.

Digges, Dudley, Lieut., Contl. Cavalry, June, 1779, to present

day.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

39

Whiting, Francis, Lieut., Contl. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Taylor, William, Major, Va. Line, 29 Jan., 1776, to 10 Feb.,

1781.

Taylor, Richard, Capt., Navy, from 6 Feb., 1776, to Nov., 1781.

Whitton, Francis, Private, State Line, 3 years.

Washington, George, Lieut., Va. Line, 16 Feb., 1780, to this

day, 20 Feb., 1783.

Rucker, Elliott, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Stark, Richard, Lieut., Va. Line, 28 Dec, 1776, to 15 Feb.,

1783.

Leigh, John, Sgt., Va. Line, Feb., 1776, to Feb., 1781.

Vanduvall, Markes, Lieut., Va. Line, 11 June, 1777, to 13

Dec, 1782.

Cash, Warren, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Moore, Alexander, Midshipman, 3 years' service in the navy.

Driver, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service, ending 2^

June, 1782.

Collingsworth, Edmund, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Collingsworth, John, Private, State Line, from Dec, 1776, to

Dec, 1779.

Fowler, William, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, William S., Lieut., 6th Va. Regt., Feb., 1777, to 29

Nov., 1782.

Gist, Nathaniel, Col., Contl. Line, 10 Jan., 1777, to 24 Feb.,

1783.

Rogers, John, Capt., State Line, 1778, to 14 Feb., 1782.

Quarles, James, Major, State Line, for proportion of land, to-

gether with a former allowance as Capt. in State Line.

Miller, William, Lieut., Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, to 27 Feb.,

1783.

Dix, Thomas, Capt.-Lieut., Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, to 2'^ Feb.,

1783.

Overton, John, Capt., 14th Va. Regt., Dec, 1776, to 25 Dec,

1782.

Roy, Beverley, Capt., Va. Line, Aug., 1777 to March 31, 1783.

Williams, John, Capt, Artillery, Aug., 1777, to 8 Feb., 1781.

Coleman, Samuel, Lieut., Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, to 15 Feb.,

1783.

40

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Dugar, Robert, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cowne, Robert, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Cowne, Augustus, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Vowles, Charles, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Vowles, Henry, Capt.-Lieut., Artillery, 3 years' service.

Vowles, Walter, Capt., State Line, died in service ; warrant to

Henry Vowles, his heir-at-law.

Young, William, CorpL, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rankins, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 4 July, 1779, to 28 Dec,

1782.

Edmonds, Elias, Lieut.-Col., State Line, from 1777 to

(record torn).

Ransdall, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, July, 1776, to 4 March,

1783-

Crockett, Joseph, Lieut.-Col., State Line, Sept., 1775, to 6 Feb.,

1781.

King, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, Thaddy, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Harrison, John Peyton, Capt, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Clark, Jonathan, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 4 March, 1776, to

(torn).

Cowherd, Francis, Capt., Contl. Line, from 6 July, 1776, to 11

March, 1783.

White, William, Capt., Contl. Line, from 8 May, 1776, to 11

March, 1783.

Saunders, Celey, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Muhlenberg, Peter, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, from Jan., 1776,

to 10 March, 1783.

Huffamn, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service,

Anderson, Isaac, Private, State Line, Jan., 1777, to 12 March,

1783.

Valentine, Jacob, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Woodson, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, from 29 Jan., 1776, to

10 March, 1783.

Brooks, Nathaniel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Worsham, Richard, Lieut., Contl. Line, from 20 Nov., 1776,

to 3 March, 1783.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 41

Smith, Aaron, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Humphreys, Reuben, soldier in State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Craddock, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, from i Jan., 1777, to 19

March, 1783.

Crule, jdlin, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' serrice.

Craddock, Henry, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kirby, John, Drummer in Contl. Line, from 10 Dec, 1779, to

17 March, 1783.

Kemp, Peter, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Jameson, John, Lieut.-CoL, Contl. Cavalry, from 13 June, 1776.

to 19 March, 1783.

Chavoiz, John, soldier for 3 years.

Gait, Patrick, Dr., Surgeon in 9th Va. Regt., 1776 until his

death at Morristown, N. J., 13 Feb., 1777; warrant to

James Gait, heir-at-law.

Brown, Windsor, Capt., State Line from March, 1776, to 25

March, 1783.

Mabin, James, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' ending April, 1780.

Pointer, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beale, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, from 10 Feb., 1776, to 26

March, 1783.

Butler, Lawrence, Capt., Va. Line, from 2 Dec, 1776, to 26

March, 1783.

Smith, Ballard, Lieut., Va. Line, from 11 June, 1777, to 12

March, 1783.

Yancey, Robert, Capt., Light Dragoons, Va. Line, from March,

1779, to 15 Jan., 1783.

Terry, Stephen, Corporal, 3 years ending 24 Feb., 1781.

Hays, John, Major, Va. Line, from 6 March, 1776, to 14 Feb.,

1781.

Thweatt, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, from 24 Feb., 1777, to

4 May, 1782.

Padens, Samuel, Capt., Artillery, Contl. Line, from 7 March,

1776, to 28 Dec, 1782.

Dickerson, Edmund, Major, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Baughan, Avis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bland, Theodorick, Col., Va. Cavalry, from June, 1776, to

Jan., 1780.

42 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Moulden, Thomas, Corporal, State Line, from Jan., 1777, to«

12 March, 1783.

Barns, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Slaughter, William, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Tupman, John, Master in State Navy for 3 years.

Holmes, David, Surgeon in Contl. Line, 3 years 'ending 7 May.,,

1782.

Knight, John, Surgeons-Mate, Contl. Line, 3 years ending i

Jan., 1780.

Gibson, John, Col., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Nov., 1779.

Springer, Uriah, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Dec, 1779,

Biggs, Benjamin, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 27 Dec,

1779.

Coleman, Jacob, Lieut., Contl, Line, 3 years, ending 21 Dec,

1779.

Springer, Jacob, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 16 Dec,.

1779.

Mills, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 21 Dec, 1779.

Dawson, Henry, Lieut, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 16 Dec,

1779.

Tannehill, Josiah, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 6 Aug.,

1782.

Harrison, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending, 16 Dec,.

1779.

Winlock, Joseph, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending i Feb.,

1780.

Posey, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 7 years' service.

Barbee, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 22 March,

1780.

Gray, George, Capt., Contl. Dragoons, 3 years, prior to June,

1779.

Gray, William, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years, prior to Jan., 1782.

Field, Reuben, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 10 March, 1780..

Triplett, George, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Slaughter, Lawrence, Lieut., deed., 3 years' service ; warrant to

Thomas Slaughter, his heir-at-law, i April, 1783.

Evans, William, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 10 Dec, 1779.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 43

Russell, Charles, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Orr, Samuel, soldier in 2nd Va. Regt., serving 3 years.

Woodward, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Stewart, Solomon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

English, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Townshend, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Redden. Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Mansfield, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Carrick, Patrick, Private, State Line, 3 years' service,

Burris, Frederick, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Zebulon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Creekman, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

McDaw, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

McClanachan, Elijah, Armorer in State Navy, 3 years' service.

Golden, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Thompson, Littlebury, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hampten, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

King, Francis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Wade, David, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bigley, Lewis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Heaken, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

McHene, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dunn, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Ricketts, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Young, Frederick, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years,

McDugal, John, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Austin, John W., Sgt.-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Russell, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Pelham, Charles, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service, ending

5 Feb., 1783.

Kelley, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bland, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Walden, Zachariah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Phillips, Larkin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Fortune, Gardner, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

44 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Bohannon, Ambrose, Capt.-Lieut., Cont. Line, from Feb., 1776,

to 25 March, 1783.

Balmain, Alexander, Revd., Brigade-Chaplain, from 20 Feb.,

1777. to 9 Jan., 1783.

Guthrie, John, Fifer, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Lovely, William S., Capt., 4th Va., Contl. Line, from March,

1776, to 29 Nov., 1783.

Baldwin, Cornelius, Dr., Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending

1780.

Shepherd, Abraham, Capt., Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Bedinger, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 July,

1779-

Bendinger, Daniel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Palmer, William, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Eastin, Richard, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Eskridge, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, from 3 Sept., 1775, to

28 Dec, 1782.

Wood, James, Col., Contl. Line, from Nov., 1776, to 7 April,

1783.

Hite, Abraham, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 8 Jan., 1780.

Eastin, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, from March, 1776, to 6 Jan.,

1783.

White, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Dec, 1779.

Reardon, George, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Bell, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 8 March,

1780.

Carter, John C, Capt., Contl. Artillery, 7 years, ending March,

1783.

Clark, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years.

Crawford, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 May,

1780.

Christie, James, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending i Sept.,

1782.

Miller, David, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years, ending Jan., 1783.

Westcott, Wright, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Tyree, William, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Tabb, Augustine, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 45

Mann, David, Private in Artillery, Aug., 1776; Ensign in

State Garrison, 24 June, 1778; Lieut., i June, 1779, and is

now I St Lieut, in Legion of Colonel Dabney.

Nowell, Lipscomb, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Sept.,

1781.

Harper, James, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Miller, James, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Boston, Adam, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Cole, William, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Lock, William, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Bartlett, John, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Bronn Le, John, Corporal, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Green, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 23 Dec,

1782.

Leplong, Joseph, Corporal, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Calmes, Marquis, Capt. Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wood, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1783.

Barnes, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Clarke, Edward, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Blackwell, Joseph, Capt., Contl. Line, from Feb., 1776, to 6

Jan., 1783.

Davis, John, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years, ending May, 1782.

Rings, Burtus, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Punter, Henry, Sgt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Bartholomew, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Samuel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Franklin, James, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Major, Private, State Cavalry ; discharged by order of

the Gov. in Council.

Nickins, William, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hebron, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Emry, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Upshaw, Thomas, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Swearingen, Joseph, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Dec,

1779.

Russell, Albert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Dec,

1779.

46 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Williams, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Massey, Theodorick, Private, State Line, 3 years' services.

Lind, Arthur, Capt., Contl. Line, from Feb., 1776, to Feb.,

1781.

Duel, Henry, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Stephenson, David, Major, Contl. Line ; warrant for Surveyor's

service.

Curry, James, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending June, 1780.

Graham, Arthur, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Bradford, Samuel K. Capt.-Lieut., Va. Artillery, 3 years' ser-

vice.

Simms, Charles, Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Griffith, David, Rev., Brigade Chaplain, Contl. Line, 3 years\*

service.

Carrol, Edward, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Rose, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Howell, Phillison, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Highland, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hobbs, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Brimer, Isaac, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Woodcock, John, Private, Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775, to

Sept., 1780.

Hendren, Ephraim, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hill, Amos, Private, State Line; died in service; warrant to

his widow, Nancy Hill.

Alexander, Ellis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Tyser, Cornelius, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Morris, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Philemon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Lewis, George, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Nixon, Andrew, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Tutt, Charles, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Goodman, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Raynor, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Loden, Jesse, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Flecher, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Porter, Daniel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 47

Nepier, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Reynolds, Bernard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Griffith, David, Regimental Surgeon, State Line, for 3 years.

Quarles, Nathaniel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, Benjamin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

McCarty, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Atkinson, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Connor, Philip, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Fling, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Porter, Calvert, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Walker, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Pritchett, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Lapsley, Samuel, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Lapsley, John, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Nickelson, William, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Jones, William, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Dunton, Stephen, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Weaver, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Wills, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service,

Hughes, Nathaniel, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Locke, Joseph, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Lewis, Addison, Capt., Contl. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Ragsdale, Drury, Capt., Artillery, from 13 Jan., 1777, to 20

Jan., 1783.

Pemberton, Thomas, Capt., Light Dragoons, Contl. Line, from

17 Dec, 1776, to 15 Jan., 1783.

Webb, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Gaskey, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Newman, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Highland, Robert, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Simms, Edward, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Tompkins, Robert, Lieut.., deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;

warrant to William Tompkins, heir-at-law.

Brown, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Tompkins, Henry, Ensign, deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;

warrant to William Tompkins, heir-at-law.

Hadly, Isaac, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Lyon, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

48 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Alartin, Alexander, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Camban, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Maxwell, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Evans, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, William, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Robertson, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mosses, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Jeffries, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Davis, Lewis C, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Manning, Samuel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Staves, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Love, John, Sgt., State Line, served to end of the war.

Kemdy, Moses, Private, State Line, served to end of the war.

Summers, James, Private, State Line, served to end of the war.

Palmer, David, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Phipps, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Winston, Benjamin, Ensign, Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Davis, Joseph, State Line, 3 years' service.

Moore, Lewis, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Granger, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Miles, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Perry, Hildey, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.

Wood, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Austin, John Wilson, Sgt.-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

New, Jesse, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carroll, John, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Rowe, John, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Vickers, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Mansfield, Thomas, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Tate, Adam, Fifer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Lee, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Whetter, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Whale, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Powell, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Welch, Nathaniel, Capt., State Line, 3 years, ending 4 Feb.,

1780.

Davis, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Williams, Christopher, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 49

Randolph, Adam, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Waller, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Porter, William, Private, died in the service ; warrant to David

Porter, his heir-at-law.

Watson, William, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Colden, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Hays, Joseph, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Murray, Francis, State Line, 3 years' service.

CromUer, Charles, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Lambert, John, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.

Phillips, Benjamin, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Fleming, William, Capt.-Lieut., Va. Artillery, from Jan., 1777,

to Jan., 1783.

Boulware, Obadiah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Roberts, Anthony, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Martin, James, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Rhoads, Hohn, soldier, died in the service ; warrant to John

Rhoads, his representative.

Atkinson, Thomas, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Welday, George, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Jouitt, Mathew, Capt., deed., Va. Line, for 3 years; warrant

to John Jouitt, his heir-at-law.

Butler, John, Sgt.-Major, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Finch, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Russell, Thomas, Private, State Cavalry, enlisted for the war.

Triplett, Daniel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Feagan, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Fleet, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Woodson, Frederick, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Belvin, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Drewry, Benjamin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williamson, Lawrence Lot, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Lee, John, Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Garrett, Mark, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Baker, James, Drummer, State Lme, 3 years' service.

Lynch, Timothy, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Coggin, Herbert, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Penny, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

50 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Breadlove, William B., Private, State Line, enlisted for the

war.

Pickett, Francis, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Courtney, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cutts, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cutts, Shadrack, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Falvey, Patrick, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Bozwell, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hail, Leonard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Messaw, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Reardon, George, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.

Hodgins, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Pickett, George, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Wood, Philip, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Frogett, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Bailey, Michael, Private, 3 years' service.

Mitchell, James, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Whitakes, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Pollard, Braxton, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Carter, James, Private, State Line, 3 years service.

Johnson, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Sanderford, Samuel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Gardner, George, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Oliver, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Getten, Casper, Private, 3 years' service.

Brooks, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Crump, Abner, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Masten, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Dunn, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Huddleston, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Shelton, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Farrow, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Scott, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Whitmore, William, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Lucas, Samuel, Fife-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Liggett, Owen, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Carver, Lawrence, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 51

Crump, Benjamin, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Watkins, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service,

Edwards, Benjamin, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

McValley, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Fears, Thomas, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Lorde, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Sheffield, Peter, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Heyward, John Hall, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Sanford, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Jourden, Michael, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Thomas, William, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Corder, James, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Kendall, George, Private, State Line, 3 years, service.

Angel, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Moore, William, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.

Parks, Henry, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cole, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Elliott, Jeremiah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Spratley, Richard, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Booth, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Forrest, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cavander, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hill, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Thomas, Amos, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Thomas, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Croker, William, Drum-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Underwood, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Burnett, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Gunnett, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Fair, James, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pursley, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Henry, Christopher, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Carnes, Daniel, Private, 3 years' service.

Flax, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Lucas, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hardy, Rhodius, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Broadus, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Elmore, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

52

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Anderson, Charles, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan.,

1780.

Kays, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 July, 1782.

Conner, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Isaac, Private, State Line, for the war.

Taliaferro, Benjamin, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Garland, Peter, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gentry, James, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cawthon, Christopher, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blakey, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gary, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Graves, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Owen, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Scott, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Carrington, Mayo, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Simmons, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Elmore, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Blankenship, Womack, Capt., Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775,

to 1779.

Singleton, Joshua, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' services.

Smaw, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Palmer, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Elzey, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bacon, Burwell, Corpl., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Welch, Lang, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, Benjamin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Matt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hardyman, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Hart, James, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Ewell, Charles, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Norvell, Aquilla, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blakey, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Duff, Edward, Dr., Regimental Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years'

service.

Blackwell, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Gillison, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 18 Nov.,

1779.

Gofer, George, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

53

Underwood, Gideon, Sgt,, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Duffey, James, Private, Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Treekle, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hudgins, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Manning, Jesse, Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.

Harwood, Littlebury, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Hackley, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Spots wood, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 Nov.,

1779-

Williams, James, Capt, Contl. Line, 7 years, ending April,

1783-

Fox, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 Dec, 1779.

Hord, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Reid, Nathan, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Steel, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 April, 1780.

Peace, Samuel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

McDorman, James, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Saunders, William, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Bowser, James, Private, Contl. Line, 4 years' service.

Wyat, Benjamin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pavi, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Link, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Winston, John, Capt., 4th Va. Line, from 6 Dec, 1776, to 13

Feb., 1781.

Burnes, Jeremiah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Young, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gates, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Moss, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 Nov.,

1779.

Tinker, William, Private , State Line, 3 years' service.

Stubbs, Francis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Laurence, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brakenridge, Alex., Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Dihouse, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Larkin, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warman, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service, ending

July, 1779.

Shearman, Robert, Fife-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

54

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Foster, Robert, Lieut,, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ross, John, Private, Contl. Line, discharged on account of

wound in the service.

Brewer, Henry, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murry, Duncan, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Baylor, Walker, Capt., Cavalry, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Jacob, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Baskerville, Samuel, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Holt, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service, ending

Nov., 1779.

Langford, Euclid, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Denholm, Archibald, Capt., Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Robertson, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mills, Nichols, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Marrow, Robert, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Wheeley, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hardaway, Joseph, Private, Va. Cavalry, for the war.

Cox, Radford, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Winter, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Martingly, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Slaughter, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crump, Jesse, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Maderson, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Legg, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Edwards, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Alexander, William, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Brooks, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

White, John, Lieut., Va. Cavalry, died in service ; warrant to

John White, his heir.

Hire, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cross, Samuel, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Goff, Samuel, Private, Contl. Line ; warrant to Abram Goff,

his heir.

Fisher, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Landrum, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Maxwell, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Johnson, Edward, Private, State Line, for the war.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 55

Bowyer, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Dec,

1779.

Morton, Hezekiah, Capt., Va. Infantry, Contl. Line, 30 Aug.,

1777, to 28 Dec, 1782.

Mcllhany, John, Capt., State Line, April, 1777, to May, 178Q

Thompson, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Clod, Robert, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Patterson, John, Sgt.-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Angel, Robert, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Robert, Private, Va. Contl. Artillery, 3 years' ser-

vice.

Martin, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Towers, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Trent, Laurence, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Burton, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Quarles, Henry, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

]\Ieriwether, David, Officer, 14th Va. Contl. Regt., Nov., 1776,

and is still in service, Dec, 1782.

McDonald, Terence, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Treacle, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Treacle, Dawson, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Humphrey, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Johnston, Gideon, Capt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Porter, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Branham, Eben, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Henry, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Buford, Abraham, Col., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Epps, William, Capt.-Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pool, Robert, Private, Va, Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Treacle, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Roberts, Gerrard, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Asselin, Thomas, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Powell, Thomas, Lieut., State Artillery, and died in service;

warrant to Seymour Powell, his heir-at-law.

Jett, John, Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Brownlee, William, Capt.-Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Davies, Richard, Sgt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Lipscomb, John, Corpl., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

56 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Wyatt, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Obadiah, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Fox, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hamilton, James, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan.,.

1780.

Hopkins, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line., 7 years' service.

Atkinson, Reuben, Private, Contl. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Graham, Walter, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' ser-

vice.

Carter, John, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Clark, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Oliver, William, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Brown, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Richeson, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Flourney, Jacob, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Cole, Hamlin, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brent, William, Col, State Line, 3 years' service.

Payne, Tarlton, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Green, Jesse, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Cannon, Luke, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 21 July,

1780.

Wallace, William B., Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending

March, 1780.

Elzey, Edward, Private, State Line, for the war.

Sykes, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Guthrie, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Guthrie, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Fox, Nathaniel, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gammells, Nathan, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robinson, Cole, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robinson, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, and killed

in service ; Cole Robinson is his legal representative.

Barron, James, Commodore, State Navy, 25 Dec, 1775, to

7 April, 1783.

Brown, William, Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Va. Line, 3 years' ser-

vice.

Dagnell, Stephen, Private, State Cavalry, for the war.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

57

McMeekin, Joseph, Drum-Major, Va. State Artillery, 3 years'

service.

Perry, William, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harper, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Emmins, William, Sgt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

McCall, Samuel, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harden, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Edwards, Richard, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Barron, Richard, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Colbert, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Gibson, John, Sailing Master, Va. Navy, 3 years' service.

White, James, Private, State Cavalry, for the war.

White, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dandridge, Robert, Lieut., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Lewis, Andrew, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casey, Archibald, Private, State Line, for the war.

Depriest, John, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Long, William, Capt, State Line, 16 April, 1777, to 6 Feb.,

1781.

Parker, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1780.

Ranger, Joseph, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Morris, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Parker, Richard, Col., deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service; war-

rant to Alex. Parker, heir-at-law.

Skinner, Alex., Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years\* ser-

vice.

Triplett, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Clements, Mace, Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Contl, Line, 7 years' ser-

vice.

Vawter, Benjamin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Beaver, Samuel, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Bowen, John, Lieut, Va. Line, i May, 1777, to 24 Jan., 1783.

Mars, Barnabas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Edward, Ensign, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Vanmeter, Joseph, Ensign, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casey, Benjamin, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Lord, Roberson, Private, State Line, for the war.

Evans, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

58 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Atkinson, Major, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Mills, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cratton, William, Private, Contl. Line, for the war,

Chamberlane, George, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Smart, Richard, Master's Mate, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Willis, John, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Munden, Edward, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Wyatt, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Newby, Thomas, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Worth, William, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Higden, John, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Hughes, Pratt, Lieut., State Line, 7 years' service.

Lawson, Benjamin, Lieut., Contl. Line, March, 1777, to i

Jan., 1782.

Russell, William, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Yarrington, Oliver, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Brown, Berryman, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Gaskins, Thomas, Lieut. -Col., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending i

Feb., 1779.

Jones, Alex., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Michael, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pate, Matt., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Minnis, Francis, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Wallace, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Higgins, Peter, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gresham, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beasley, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bowen, Francis, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Carter, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Wright, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years service.

Moss, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gibson, Robert, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Powell, Aaron, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Parker, Robert, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Elliott, Wyatt, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service; warrant to

William Elliott, June 10, 1783.

Ravenscraft, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cunningham, William, Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

59

Bentley, William, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service..

Bernard, William, Lieut., deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;

warrant to John Bernard, 10 June, 1783.

Lynch, Patrick, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dickie, William, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Morris, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Chapman, John, Capt., deed.. State Line, 3 years' service;

warrant to Joseph Chapman, heir-at-law, 12 June, 1783.

Varden, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Gilchrist, George, Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Poulson, John, Major, Contl. Line, Jan., 1776, to 3 Jan., 1783.

Stokely, Charles, Lieut., Contl. Line, 22 June, 1776, to 28

Dec, 1782.

Clayton, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wade, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Norvall, Henry Holdcraft, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crutchfield, Stapleton, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Weedon, George, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Quarles, Thomas, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Parker, Wyatt, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Abbett, Robert, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Gates, Horatio, Major-iGenl., Va. Line, May, 1776, to 13

June, 1783.

Randolph, Robert, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Darke, William, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to Dec,

1782.

Blake, Charles, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Walker, Jacob, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Scott, Charles, Brig.-Genl., 20 Sept., 1775, to 14 June, 1783.

Collins, Mason, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Hines, James, Corpl., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Ludeman, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rydman, John, Gunner, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Cooley, James, Private, Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Hawes, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., 7 years, ending 2 Feb., 1783.

Martain, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Richards, Thomas, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rycroft, Thomas, Private, Conl. Line, 3 years' service.

6o VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

JoHff, John, Lieut., deed., Contl. Line, 3 years; warrant to

Job Joliff, heir-at-law, 14 Jan., 1783.

Steed, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Halcomb, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

IklcDowell, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warneck, Frederick, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 3 years' service.

Hunt, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Colquehon, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Estes, Elisha, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carney, INIartin, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warick, William, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Perryman, Philip, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Collins, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Puryear, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Davis, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 Feb.,

1782.

Halloly, Thomas, Sgt., Contl. Line, 7 years, ending 8 March,

1783.

Crowley, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Thornton, Presby, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Royal, Grief, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Allen, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Mitchell, William, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Vance, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crawford, William, Col., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beck, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bealle, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Taliaferro, Nicholas, Lieut., Contl. Line, Nov., 1776, to Jan.,

1783-

Towles, Oliver, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to i Jan.,

1783.

Rice, George, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dowell, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Parker, Nicholas, deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service; war-

rant to Josiah Parker, heir-at-law, 18 June, 1783.

Rogers, William, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, David, Lieut, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Meanly, Robert, Private, deed., State Line, 3 years' service;

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 6i

warrant to Deveaux Gonott Meanly, heir-at-law, i8 June,

1783.

McDowell, Matt, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Becam, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Norwood, Joseph, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Shurls, Benjamin, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service,

Danelly, John, Private, deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service ;

warrant to John Danelly, heir-at-law, 19 June, 1783.

Floyd, Thomas, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Chambers, Alex., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ironmunger, Robert, Fife-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending

Jan., 1780.

Heally, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 25

March, 1783.

Archer, Isaac, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 March,

1781.

Barnes, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

(Continued)

INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

Book No. i. No.

Page Name Date acres

31 Peter Rey and Wm. Jacob 1637 350

14 Capt. John Hobson, a tract of land 1636

432 Wm. Denham '^^Zl 300

454 Justiman Cooper 1637 1050

461 Peter Hayes 1637 350

470 John Seaward 1636 600

471 Lieut. John Upton 1637 1650

482 Same 1637 850

483 Same 1637 800

489 Thomas Edghill 1637 100

491 Wm. Eyres 1637 1 50

491 Same 1637 150

492 Epaphroditus Lawson 1637 200

62 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

495 Hugh Wynn 1637 200

497 Epaphroditus Lawson ^^37 50

498 Nathaniel Floyd 1637 850

500 John Taylor 1637 5^

502 Thomas Davis 1637 100

502 Henry Snaile 1637 50

506 Joseph Cobb 1637 400

509 John Moone 1637 550

517 Charles Bancroft 1637 350

529 Arthur Smith 1637 1450

529 Ambrose Bennett 1638 300

540 Robert Pitts, merchant 1638 550

544 John Seaward 1638 400

560 Sarah Cloyden 1638 2C»

588 Gresham Coffield and Thomas Stamp .... 1638 200

605 Lieut. John Upton 1638 1500

626 Richard Bennett 1638 300

628 Peter Knight 1638 200

633 Nicholas George and John Grymsditch . . . 1638 3(X)

634 John Seaward 1638 4C0

669 John Lewin 1639 200

670 John Lewin 1639 50

671 Robert Eley 1639 600

679 Samuel Jackson 1639 200

681 Justinian Cooper 1639 850

681 Edmund Porter 1639 100

686 Wm. Crannage 1639 300

694 Wm. Yarrett 1641 150

714 Wm. Denham 1639 200

728 Gresham Coffield 1640 200

735 Wm. Crannage 1640 700

745 John Roe blank 350

747 Thomas Morrey 1641 300

747 Same 1641 300

746 Ambrose Bennett 1641 1 150

748 James Hawley 1641 300

750 Thomas Grinwood 1641 150

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 63

751 Robert Burnett 1641 200

755 John Seaward 1641 1300

772 Richard Jackson 1641 450

793 Robert Lawrence 1642 100

793 Same 1642 200

798 Wm. Barnard 1642 1200

820 Wm. Lawson 1642 491

820 John Stocker 1642 200

840 Timothy Fenn 1642 300

848 John Vallentine 1642 1 19

849 Same 1642 50

855 John Styles 1642 200

857 Francis England 1642 746

860 Henry Hird blank 350

860 John Moone 1642 2250

904 Robert Lawrence 1643 150

871 Wm. Pudivatt 1642 200

871 Same 1642 200

874 Justinian Cooper 1642 2400

876 Capt. John Upton 1643 3289

895 Robert Pitt 1643 209

901 Joseph Cobb 1643 400

907 Richard Jackson 1643 1 10

91 1 John Sweete 1643 ^540

912 Henry Watts 1643 ^57

913 James Hawley 1643 300

914 Robert Burnett 1643 200

928 Tristam Nosworth 1643 150

937 Silvester Thacker and Anthony Fulliamb. .1643 i^o

Book No. 2.

2 Wm. Mills 1643 450

12 Robert Lawrence 1644 200

32 Justinian Cooper 1645 2450

38 Wm. Smith 1645 70o

60 Thomas Davies, or Davis 1648 600

62 Thomas Hinson 1646 209

71 Thomas Davis 1646 200

64 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

yd Lawrence Ware and John King 1645 ^^o

84 Elizabeth Barcroft 1647 1200

85 Thomas Parker 1647 3^0

86 Peter Knight 1643 255

87 John King and Lawrence Ward 1648 500

93 James Hawley 1648 300

98 Robert Byrd 1646 150

107 Richard Wilkinson 1646 236

116 John Seward 1648 1200

117 Same 1648 400

1 18 Robert Pitt 1648 300

126 James Mason 1647 45°

142 George Hardy, Thomas Wombwell and

Peter Hall blank 1 100

240 Robert Blake and Samuel Eldridge 1650 560

289 Thomas Parker 1650 380

Book No. 3.

5 Gregory Perrot 1653 150

1 1 Robert Flake 1653 600

32 John Joliffe 1653 150

78 James Watson 1653 345

109 Christopher Lewis 1652 750

1 10 Francis England 1652 120

1 10 Same 1652 946

177 Thomas Greenwood 1652 300

180 John Oliver 1652 100

189 Nathaniel Bacon 1652 1075

205 Thomas Harris 1652 40

206 Thomas Taberer and Francis Higgins . . . 1652 250

213 James Tooke 1653 178

271 Lieut. Col. Robert Pitt 1654 1200

315 John Gutteridge 1654 350

315 Elizabeth Gwin 1654 700

323 Daniel Boucher 1654 200

354 John Marshall 1654 1655

385 Job Bearly 1656 600

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 65

Book No. 4.

3 Daniel Bouther 1655 200

39 Nichols Smith 1655 200

140 Wm. Yarret 1657 500

243 Christopher Reynolds 1657 35^

250 Giles Driver 1657 200

252 Same 1657 100

265 Wm. Smith 1657 300

357 Thomas Harris 1657 1000

377 Thomas Woodward 1659 100

389 Wm. Body 1661 550

487 Henry Watts 1661 457

522 Wm. Smith 1661 300

551 Thomas Woodward 1662 100

558 John Marshall 1662 200

576 Thomas Poole 1662 100

613 Col. Robert Pitt and Wm. Burgh 1664 1200

613 Same 1664 1800

614 Col. Robert Pitt, Capt. Joseph Bridger and

Wm. Burgh 1664 3000

(Continued)

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

Book No. i.

No.

Page Name Date acres

26 John Taylor 1624 50

27 John Powell 1624 150

29 Capt. Wm. Tucker 1624 150

31 John Bush 1624 300

32 Wm. Julian 1624 150

33 Lieut. Albiano Lupo 1624 350

34 Elizabeth Lupo 1624 50

35 Thomas Spilman 1624 50

2^7 Alexander Mountney 1624 100

38 Elizabeth Dunthorne 1624 100

66 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

39 Wm. Gainye 1624 200

40 Wm. Lansden 1624 100

41 Wm. Clayborne, of James City 1624 150

42 Mary Bouldin 1624 100

44 Peter Arundell, of Buckroe 1624 200

45 Bartholomew Hoskins 1624 100

61 Ensign Thomas Willoughby 1624 50

73 Mary Flint 1628 100

'jy Thomas Flint (lease) 1626 50

jj Edward Johnson (lease) 1627 50

78 Doctoris Christmas 1627 50

79 Jonas Stockden 1627 50

80 David Poole (lease) 1627 60

81 John Arundell (lease) 1627 12

82 James Bonall (lease) 1627 50

83 John Henry (lease) 1627 150

84 Wm. Hampton (lease) 1627 50

84 Richard Ball (lease) 1627 6

88 Lieut. Thomas Purfory 1628 100

89 Wm. Cox (lease) 1628 100

90 Christopher Windmill (lease) 1628 60

91 Walter Heyley (lease) 1628 50

93 Edward Waters (lease) 1628 100

93 Christopher Windmill (lease) 1628 50

96 Nicholas Roe (lease) 1628 40

99 Elias La Guard 1628 100

loi Nicholas Browne (lease) 1630 50

109 John Arundell 1632 100

116 Same 1632 100

117 Bartholomew Hoskins 1632 100

119 John Robins (the younger) 1632 300

122 Capt. Wm. Tucker 1632 100

133 James Knott (lease) 1632 50

136 Wm. Hampton (lease) 1632 50

135 John Neale (lease) 1632 50

139 James Bonall (lease) 1633 50

141 Elias La Guard 1633 12

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 67

142 Lancelott Barnes (lease) 1633 100

145 Joseph Hatfield, of Elizabeth City 1633 50

147 Henry Coleman 1634 60

149 Thomas Watts (lease) 1634 50

152 Wm. Conner (lease) 1634 60

153 Wm. Hampton (lease) 1634 100

193 Wm. Ranshaw 1635 200

226 Thomas Vicount 1635 ^oo

227 Capt. Christopher Calthorpe 163 1 500

264 Thomas Ranshaw 1635 250

265 Christopher Stoakes 1635 3^0

290 Robert Glascocke 1635 200

309 Wm. Woolritch 1635 400

310 Wm. Clarke 1635 100

312 Capt. Thomas Willoughby 1635 3^0

313 Thomas Keeling 1635 100

317 Doctoris Christmas 1635 300

323 Thomas Purifye 1635 100

334 Thomas Normanton blank 50

334 James Knott 1635 1200

340 John Yates 1636 150

340 Same 1636 200

341 Christopher Burroughs 1636 200

342 Robert West 1636 100

342 Thomas Watts 1636 50

356 John Place 1636 150

357 Joseph Moore 1636 200

360 Wm. Coleman 1635 100

368 John Chandler 1636 1000

370 Wm. Armestead 1636 450

381 Thomas Allen 1636 550

382 Thomas Beast 1636 200

382 Wm. Rainshaw 1636 150

383 Same 1636 100

383 John Roberts 1636 100

385 Thomas Burbage 1636 300

387 Samuel Stephens 1636 2000

68 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

388 Wm. Julian 1636 600

389 John Gater 1636 300

389 Same 1636 300

389 Same 1636 200

394 Cornelius Loyd 1635 800

395 Thomas Bernsted 1636 50

396 James Vanerit 1636 1000

401 George Sapheir 1636 300

403 Thomas Andrews (lease) 1636 50

426 William Morgan alias Brookes 1637 100

443 John Graves 1637 600

444 Leonard Yeo 1637 850

445 Capt. Francis Hooke 1637 i^o

446 Same 1637 50

473 Same, parcel of land 1637

476 John Gundry 1626 150

477 John Gundry 1626 150

479 Wm. Lansden 1624 100

481 Capt. Adam Thorogood 1637 200

481 Same 1637 200

501 George Slaughter 1637 200

503 Robert Partin (lease) 1637 40

505 Humphrey Tabb 1637 50

506 Nicholas Hill 1637 loo

516 Capt. Adam Thorogood 1637 200

518 Same 1634 200

542 Thomas Eaton 1638 650

542 Same 1638 400

556 John Graves 1638 200

557 Peter Stafferton 1638 200

564 John Powell 1638 50

567 Humphrey Tabb 1638 100

564 Wm. Armestead 1638 300

594 Joseph Moore 1638 200

601 John Gibbs 1638 300

601 Thomas Boulding 1638 200

620 John Laydon 1638 500

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 69

629 Aron Corsetam and Derrick Corsestam . . 1639 860

638 John Robins 1639 200

654 George Hull 1639 50

655 John Graves 1639 150

663 Christopher Dawcey 1639 50

675 Wm. Parry 1639 350

679 John Smith and Christopher Bea 1639 100

680 Marke Johnson 1639 50

680 Thomas Baulding 1639 400

688 Doctoris Christmas 1639 300

716 Thomas Oldis (lease) 1639 50

y'>;j Wm. Armestead 1641 20

752 Wm. Hampton 1640 550

760 Thomas Oldis 1641 50

776 Richard Greyson 1642 400

795 Wm, Morgan, als Booth 1642 50

824 Humphrey Tabb 1642 100

825 Same 1642 150

834 Henry Poole 1642 1 16

836 Henry Coleman 1642 104

890 Adam Thorogood 1637 200

(Continued)

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

Book No. 2.

No.

Page Name Date acres

156 Richard Thompson 1649 5^0

186 Wm. Presly 1649 1 150

187 Wm. Pierce and Francis Symons 1649 220

187 Ralph Horsly 1649 130

189 Francis Broune 1649 500

202 Wm. Nesum, Thos. Sax, Miles Battersby

and Jno. Pyne 1649 800

203 Wm. Nesum, Thos. Sax, Miles Battersby

and Jno. Pyne 1649 55^

70 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

206 John Robins 1649 400

206 Thomas Spake 1649 400

207 Same 1649 600

218 Thos. Kirby and John Johnson 1650 227

225 Andrew Munrow 1650 200

225 John Hallows 1650 328

225 Henry Brooke 1650 658

226 Capt. Henry Fleet 1650 1750

246 James Metgrigar and Hugh Foutch 1650 300

246 Wm. Presley 1650 100

247 John Mottrum " 1650 963

248 Edward Walker 1650 900

249 Thomas Gerrard 1650 1000

250 Lewis Burwell 1650 1600

258 George Ludlow 1650 1000

260 George Read 1650 500

273 James Cloughton 1650 250

273 Mr. Joane Powell 1650 288

274 Wm. Minson, Sr 1650 150

274 John Rosier 1650 550

275 Hugh Lee 1650 100

275 John Trussell 1650 200

275 Gervace Dodson 1650 1600

277 John Hull 1650 200

277 Samuel Smith 1650 529

278 Richard Hawkins 1650 100

278 John Armsbee 1650 250

279 John Bayles 1650 300

279 Jefferie Gooch 1650 500

279 Richard Budd 1650 350

280 John Cooke 1650 450

280 Thomas Blagg 1650 500

281 John Essix 1650 500

281 John Hany 1650 950

281 John Hallowes 1560 600

282 John Hallowes 1650 1600

283 Same 1651 200

283 Nathaniel Jones 1650 600

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

71

283 Thomas Vaus 1650

285 Mrs. Francis Townshend 1650

300 Thomas Orley 165

300 Robert Newman 165

300 Robert Newman 165

301 Richard Wooton 165

301 Christopher Boyce 165

301 Palmer Hinton 165

302 Wm. Hoccaday 165

303 Wm. Vincent 165

303 George Colelough 165

305 David Phillips 165

305 Hugh Fench and James Magregory 165

305 Henry Hust 165

306 Mrs. Anna Bernard 165

307 James Baldridge and Capt. Thomas Bal-

dridge 165

311 Thomas Thornbrough 165

311 Thomas Watts, Jr 165

312 Richard Walker 165

312 Wm. Rennolds 165

314 Capt. Stephen Gill 165

317 John Ingram and Richard Flint 165

317 John Hull 165

322 Wm. Newman and John Meekes 165

322 Antho. Steevens 165

333 Richard Burney 165

333 John Rookwood 165

333 Lieut. -Col. Giles Brent 165

335 Wm. Betts 165

337 Thomas Speake 165

337 Same 165

338 Thomas Yowell 165

339 Thomas Hales and Thomas Sheppard .... 165

341 Robert Bradshaw 165

349 Wm. Parry 165

354 Humphrey Tabb 165

500

2200

100

814

550

300

1250

300

1000

640

500

400

800

350

1000

840

700

200

200

650

900

406

500

1000

500

2109

708

768

100

1000

900

300

300

400

550

1000

72 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

354 Capt. Thomas Davis 165 1 600

359 Lieut.-Col. Giles Brent 1651 1040

Book No. 3.

I Roger Walter 1653 600

3 John Bennett, of Nomany, carpenter 1653 150

3 Anthony Lawton 1653 1025

3 John Wood 1653 600

3 Nathaniel Hickman 1653 45^

3 Richard Wells 1653 500

4 William Walker 1653 639

4 Thomas Wilsford 1653 26

5 Wm. Whitbye 1653 1800

9 Thomas Saffall 1654 850

12 Edward Cole 1653 300

12 Wm. Bacon 1653 300

13 John Haney 1652 500

14 Thomas Shepherd 1653 66

14 John Shakly 1653 350

14 Thomas Kidley 1653 300

15 Wm. Reynolds 1653 92

15 Francis Symons 1653 91

15 Thomas Salisbury 1653 300

15 Richard Holden 1653 600

15 Thomas Philpot 1653 100

15 Francis Symons 1653 224

17 Carbet Piddel 1653 1000

17 Matthew Tomlin 1653 200

17 David Phillips 1653 200

18 Thomas Mallerd 1653 300

18 Samuel Bonam 1653 300

19 Major George Read 1653 500

20 Thomas Youl 1653 500

25 James Allen 1653 3^^

28 Maj. Wm. Lewis 1654 800

28 Hugh Lee 1654 288

35 John Wood 1653 1200

^7 John Rosyer 1653 700

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 73

38 Col. George Ludlow 1653 1000

38 John Earle 1653 1000

45 John Medstard and John Edward 1653 300

47 Peter Knight 1653 500

50 Francis Clay 1653 200

51 Thomas Youl 1653 150

52 Wm. Freeke 1653 300

53 Roger Walter 1653 600

61 Thomas Keene 1653 527

62 John Faucett Freeman Connaway and John

Howard 1653 1000

(Continued)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Book No. 3.

No.

Page Name Date acres

14 Gervase Dodson 1653 1300

272 Vallentine Patton 1654 1000

273 John Walton and John Bagnall 1654 3900

275 Richard Hawkins 1654 500

275 Mrs. Margaret Brent 1654 700

276 Richard Browne 1654 200

278 Thomas Frizzar 1654 300

279 Nathaniel Pope 1654 1000

280 Robert Yoe 1654 650

284 Richard Codsford 1654 400

284 William Robinson and Cornelius Johnson. . 1654 400

285 Major Miles Gary 1654 3000

297 David Mansell 1654 600

299 William Beach 1654 700

301 Thomas Fowke 1654 3350

302 Humphrey Higgenson and Abraham Moonei654 2000

303 Lieut.-Col. Giles Brent 1654 1518

306 Col. John Matrom 1654 3609

308 Capt. Giles Brent 1654 300

74 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

312 Nicholas Marteaw 1654 2000

313 Robert Hubard 1654 1600

319 Mrs. Francis Harrison 1654 1000

325 Richard Browne 1654 650

328 Christopher Boor 1654 300

328 Edward Parker 1654 300

329 Ann Bernard 1654 1 500

356 George Wall 1655 1200

357 William Gooch and Robert Vauly 1655 6000

363 Nicholas Marteaw 1655 2000

363 Thomas Wilsford 1655 50

364 Richard Codsford 1655 400

363 John Withers 1655 ^S^

373 John Withers 1654 1000

373 Mr, Giles Brent 1654 1000

374 Francis Smith, Ingeenr., and John Smith,

of Stanly Hundred 1654 3000

376 Nicholas Merywether 1654 3000

376 Same 1654 1350

391 David Philips 1656 400

391 John Harrison 1655 1000

Book No. 4.

7 Robert Vauly 1655 6000

18 William Botham 1655 500

23 Richard Coale and David Anderson 1655 150

51 Nathaniel Pope 1656 1550

59 John Lear 1655 100

63 Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Pope 1656 1050

75 John Rosier, clarke 1656 1050

84 Herbert Smith 1656 500

98 Margaret Miles 1656 1200

99 Robert Hubbard and William Lewis 1656 2000

103 Robert Hubbard 1654 500

103 Robert Hubbard 1654 500

125 Thomas Graves 1656 300

133 Mrs. Mary Brent 1657 1250

134 Henry Footman blank 300

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

75

134 Giles Brent 1657 1340

173 John Wood 1657 500

175 William Thomas 1657 1000

183 Lieut.-Col. Miles Gary 1657 3000

191 George Seaton 1657 300

21C Capt. Ed. Streater 1657 3(X)0

220 Richard Hubord 1657 250

230 John Bennett 1658 150

234 William Martin 1657 1000

241 Anthony Stephens 1657 850

255 Henry Payton 1657 400

257 Robert Vauly 1657 2000

262 Henry Roach 1657 140

262 John Bennett 1658 210

263 Richard Searle and William Spence 1658 60

265 John Lewis and Robert Joanes 1658 2000

270 John Williams and Stephen Norman 1657 1200

279 Maj. James Goodwin 1657 iocxd

281 John Drayton 1657 2000

283 William Strowder 1658 500

284 David Phillips 1657 350

286 Richard Searle 1657 550

293 Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Pope 1657 1500

294 Gervase Dodson 1657 5200

305 Richard Wright 1658 2200

306 Christopher Harris 1658 2000

309 Charles Ashton 1658 400

312 Capt. Peter Ashton 1658 2000

316 William and John Heabord 1658 300

318 Richard Wells 1658 100

324 Henry Roach 1658 1700

337 Gervase Dodson 1658 600

338 Mr. John Ellis 1658 1400

338 John Evans 1658 1650

341 Maj. James Goodwin 1658 400

342 John Withers 1658 320

342 William Withers 1658 400

353 John Curtis 1657 1300

76

369

371

371

383

417

421

426

430

434

441

446

447

450

456

492

550

553

555

555

571

6ii

612

623

14

36

36

Z7

Z7

38

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

John Maddison 1658

Col. Thomas Pettus 1658

Col. George Read 1657

John Dodman 1662

Giles Brent, Jr 1662

Arthur Shore and Henry Cossum 1662

Valentine Payton 1662

Richard Browne 1662

Isaac Allerton 1662

Giles Brent 1662

William Drummond i66i

Col. Richard Lee 166-

Richard Bushrod 1660

Peter Ashton 1661

William Overed 1661

Walter Broadhurst 1662

Gerrard Broadhurst 1662

Katherine Brent 1662

William Hallows 1662

Henry Vincent 1662

George Wading 1664

Thomas Butler 1664

William Struder 1664

Book No. 5.

Richard Bushrod 1662

Anthony Arnold 1665

John Alexander 1664

John Beard 1664

John and Thomas Palmer 1664

Maj. John Washington 1664

(Continued)

300

1000

2000

350

1800

350

1600

300

500

1000

4750

4000

2000

2550

400

300

500

1050

3900

550

600

391

500

2000

500

550

245

365

320

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 77

YORK COUNTY

Book No. i.

No.

Page Name Date acres

803 Thomas Mooreland 1642 100

812 Wm. Ireland and Robt. Wallis 1642 700

813 John Hartwell 1642 50

829 ElHs Richardson 1642 150

856 Stephen Hamblyn 1642 400

857 Luce Webster 1642 250

873 Stephen Gill 1642 2500

874 Wm. Smoote 1642 400

884 Rowland Burnham 1643 450

886 James Besouth 1643 ^00

Book No. 2.

18 Richard Lee 1644 91

23 John Shepard 1644 179

37 David Mansell 1644 72

51 George Ludlow 1644 1927

53 Lucis Webster 1644 200

56 George Lake 1645 250

55 Nicholas Wattkins 1642 100

59 George Lake and George Wyatt 1642 400

74 George Ludlow 1646 1452

86 Robert Vause 1647 4O0

90 Nicholas Brooke, Jnr 1647 500

90 Nicholas Brooke 1645 blank

93 Wm. Hockaday 1646 500

94 John Broach 1646 300

106 James Stone and Nicholas Jernew 1647 5^4

107 John Flynn 1646 50

108 Wm. Blackey 1647 300

121 Francis Fludd 1647 300

133 John Davis 1647 ^50

135 Thomas Gibson 1647 600

135 Hugh Allen 1647 420

78 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

156 Thomas Bourne 1648 200

160 Lieut. Stephen Gill 1649 25

163 Stephen Gill 1649 1 150

163 John Bide 1648 50

192 Nicholas Brooke, Sr 1649 500

195 Manwarring Hamon 1649 3/60

201 Joseph Croshavv 1649 I350

202 Richard Croshaw 1649 750

202 Henry Lee 1649 247

207 Nicholas Jernew 1649 ickx)

208 Nicholas Jernew 1649 200

208 John Holding 1649 850

209 Timothy Lodell 1649 575

226 William Hodgson 1650 500

270 Capt. Charles Leech 1650 1250

276 Capt. Ralph Wormeley 1649 1645

285 George Gill 1650 700

301 John Perines 165 1 400

302 Thomas Bell 165 1 200

304 Thomas Gibson 165 1 900

304 Joseph Hayes 165 1 300

309 Robert Abrall 165 1 300

309 Same 165 1 200

310 Same 1651 900

310 Wm. Ginsey 1651 300

313 John West 1651 1550

316 Edward Diggs 165 1 1200

317 Arthur Prise 1651 1700

323 Robert Vaus 1651 150

324 Ashwell Battin 1651 1000

334 Henry Lee 165 1 126

352 Joseph Croshaw 165 1 750

352 Same 1651 1000

360 Nicholas Brooke, Jnr 1649 5^0

Book No. 3.

I Joseph Croshaw 1653 700

4 Robt. Priddy 1653 lyy

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

79

5 Thomas Dunkleton 1653 50

9 Thomas Whitehead 1653 162

16 John Hope 1653 537

20 Henry Lee 1653 350

2^ Col. Geo. Ludlow 1652 1500

28 Thomas Holmes 1654 434

30 Same 1654 300

30 Capt. Robt Abrahal 1653 160

33 Thomas Willis 1653 170

39 James Besouch 1652 98

51 Joseph Croshaw 1652 1750

54 Joseph Croshaw 1653 700

59 Major Wm. Lewis 1653 50

68 Robt. Wild and Philip Chesley 1653 100

72 John Holding 1653 389

76 Charles Kiggin 1653 100

89 Wm. Cox 1653 312

93 Capt. John West 1653 850

96 Robert Bauldry 1653 lOO

1 18 Wm. Bauldwin 1653 600

125 John Flett 1653 130

188 John Thomas 1649 35^

192 John King 1649 5^0

139 Nicholas Sebrell 1653 200

146 Edward Overman 1653 1000

93 Edward Wright 1653 50

155 Thomas Holme 1652 200

161 Hannah Clarke 1652 800

161 Same 1652 1300

194 Robert Bouth 1653 880

201 Same 1652 400

202 Same 1652 400

238 Robert Vaus 1654 550

263 Robt. Wild 1654 800

274 Philip Chesley and Dan Wilde 1654 750

301 George Leddall 1654 1750

305 Francis Hamon 1654 2000

323 William Hoccaday 1654 200

8o VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

358 Mathevv Huberd 1655 59^

268 Thomas Pencherman 1654 80

370 Obed Williams 1654 440

387 Lieut.-Col. Wm. Barber 1656 538

Book No. 4.

14 Robert Bourne and Daniel Parke 1655 580

19 Wm. Graves 1655 80

45 Thomas Bromfield 1656 315

126 Robert Vaux 1657 330

194 Edward Moalson 1657 50

275 Wm. Hay 1658 250

315 Mathew Sandev'er and Richard Addams. . .1658 200

334 Robert Bourne and Daniel Parke 1658 580

343 John Hansford 1658 850

422 Capt. Daniel Parke 1662 580

435 John Underbill 1662 250

437 Ralph Elkins 1661 30

452 Peter Efford 1660 900

561 John Sandavor and Richard Addams 1662 200

562 John Baisby 1662 350

564 Thomas Pinkeman 1662 125

(Continued)

HENRICO COUNTY.

Book No. i.

No.

Page Name Date acres

1 18 Seth Ward 1634 60

155 Christopher Branch 1634 100

304 Thomas Harris 1635 750

326 Christopher Branch 1635 250

330 Elizabeth Parker, widow 1635 200

351 Alice Edloe, widow 1635 350

35 1 Hannah Boyse 1635 3^

352 John Baker 1636 50

353 Wm. Hatcher 1636 200

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 8i

355 Mary Box, widow 1636 300

356 Nathan Martin 1636 500

358 Robert Hollom 1636 1000

358 Edward Osborne 1636 400

571 Thomas Markham 1636 300

373 EHzabeth Parker 1636 500

581 Christopher Branch 1636 100

592 Wm. Clarke 1636 450

593 Same 1636 1 100

597 Edward Tonstall 1636 450

403 Alice Edloe, widow 1636 50

403 Wm. Cox 1636 150

405 James Place 1636 550

413 Elizabeth Ballhash 1636 450

433 Alice Edloe, widow 1637 350

433 Wm. Hatcher 1637 850

434 John Baker 1637 200

436 Thomas Shippey 1637 300

436 Thomas Markham 1637 300

437 Richard Greete and Margin Thomas 1637 300

437 Wm. Farrar 1637 2000

438 Mary Box 1637 300

440 Richard Ward 1637 100

438 Capt. Thos. Harris 1637 700

441 Alice Edloe 1637 100

451 Robert Craddock and John Davis 1637 300

452 Joseph Royall 1637 300

454 Elizabeth Parker 1637 950

455 Edward Tunstall 1637 400

491 Robert Hollom 1637 1000

492 Wm. Cox 1637 150

512 Thomas Osborne, Jnr 1637 500

512 Arthur Bayly 1637 200

512 Arthur Bayly and Thomas Crosby 1637 800

513 Arthur Bayly 1637 300

519 Capt. Thomas Osborne 1637 1000

537 Robert Craddock 1638 300

82 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

547 Wm. Clarke 1638 1 100

547 Ann Hallom 1638 1000

551 Elizabeth Balhash 1638 300

552 Bryan Smith 1638 140

555 John Cookeney 1638 20

553 Christopher Branch 1638 250

555 John Cookeney 1638 150

558 Mathew Price 1638 150

559 John Baugh 1638 250

559 Wm. Hatcher 1638 150

567 Thomas Ellis 1638 50

599 Alice Edloe, widow 1638 150

608 Christopher Branch 1638 250

608 Howard Horsey 1638 1400

615 Capt. Thomas Harris 1638 820

634 Christopher Branch 1638 450

646 Thomas Mathews, Surgeon 1639 iioo

653 Abraham Wood 1639 200

658 Ambrose Cobbs 1639 35°

658 Mathew Gough 1639 350

659 Edward Tunstall 1639 150

661 John Howell 1639 150

662 Richard Johnson 1639 350

665 Thomas Sheppey 1639 250

668 Richard Johnson 1638 30

689 Dorothy Clarke 1639 800

707 Richard Cocke 1639 2000

71 1 Samuel Almond 1639 600

712 Same 1638 400

715 Richard Nance 1639 300

783 Bryant Smith 1641 100

815 Edward Tunstall 1642 100

836 Thomas Osborne 1642 400

839 Abraham Wood 1642 700

842 John Davis 1642 200

842 Cornelius De Hull 1642 502

862 John Pratt 1642 298

946 Seth Ward 1643 35°

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 8$

Book No. 2.

26 Michael Masters 1645 4^3

27 John Baugh 1645 ^oo

75 Jeremy Blackman, Mariner 1646 1400

219 John Baugh 1650 100

262 Nicholas Perkins 1650 170

344 Major Wm. Bellew 1651 406

Book No. 3.

1 1 Wm, Johnson 1653 550

2^ Wm. Worsnam and George Worsnam 1652 400

32 Richard Thomas 1652 185

41 Henry Lowne 1652 300

1 14 Robert Elam 1652 503

133 Richard Cocke 1652 2482

143 John Greenhough 1652 400

172 Christopher Robinson and John Sturde-

vant 1652 600

318 Maj. Abraham Wood 1654 406

Book No. 4.

9 Gilbert Deacon 1655 324

65 Isaac Hutchings 1656 378

67 Peter Lee 1656 126

149 Henry Randolph 1655 ^5^

178 Wm. Waltham 1657 1600

583 Capt. Thomas Stegg 1662 800

599 Thomas Ludwell 1663 961

607 John Beauchamp 1664 56

Book No. 5.

4 Thomas Gazecomb 1664 150 A. 6 P.

43 Richard Ward 1665 ^337 A. i P.

44 John Cox 1665 550

61 Wm. Stinton and Robt. Nurse 1665 204

62 John Knowles 1665 220

62 John Knowles 1665 100

69 George Archer 1665 550

84 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

90 Thomas Jones 1663 420

1 19 John Grenhough 1665 400

133 George Bullington 1664 503

155 Thomas Taylour 1662 281

278 Maj. Wm. Harris 1663 450

344 John Field 1662 400

399 John Beachamp and Richard Cocke 1664 2993

416 Capt. Wm. Farrer 1664 375

417 Thomas Liggon and Capt. Wm. Farrer. . . . 1664 335

517 James Adkin 1665 250

517 Thomas Webster 1665 251

527 George Archer 1663 250

528 Capt. Thomas Stegg 1663 1850

528 John Knowles 1663 icx)

534 John Brown and Edward Hatcher 1663 5^0

538 Amey Butler 1663 400

584 Thomas Wells 1665 260

585 John Burton 1665 yoo

589 John Pockett 1665 500

590 Christopher Branch 1665 1380

616 John Wilson 1666 100

618 Thomas Webster 1666 251

(Continued)

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Book No. 2.

No.

Page Name Date acres

341 Abraham Moone and Thomas Griffin 1651 1400

344 Capt. George Read 165 1 600

Book No. 3.

2 John Edwards 1653 350

5 John Nichols 1653 50

6 Dennis Conniers 1653 looo

6 Richard Lake 1653 950

6 Wm. Tidner 1653 650

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 85

13 Randall Chamly 1654 100

15 Col. Richard Lee 1653 300

18 John Phillips 1652 100

18 Margaret Upton 1653 700

20 Robert Chowning 1653 250

20 Wm. Thomas 1653 100

20 John Phillips 1653 400

21 Patrick Miller 1653 150

21 Wm. Harper and Henry Rye 1653 550

21 John Bebey 1653 700

22 David Fox 1653 300

24 Toby Smith 1652 681

30 Thomas Kidd 1653 200

34 Capt. Wm. Brocas 1653 190

35 Dennis Conniers 1653 700

35 Elinor Brocas 1653 250

35 Abraham Moone 1653 400

35 Henry Deadman 1653 400

36 George Taylor 1653 542

40 Dennis Coniers 1653 223

40 Same 1653 ^94

45 John Edwards 1653 700

45 Robert Parfitt and Wm. Thatcher 1653 300

46 Thomas Bourn 1653 220

46 John Merryman and Morgan Heynes 1653 700

47 Col. Hugh Gwynn 1653 200

50 James Bonner 1653 650

56 Francis Gower 1653 280

57 John Cable 1653 250

58 John Sherlock 1653 200

69 Abraham Moon 1653 1700

69 Same 1653 300

71 George Wadding 1653 600

73 Charles Grymes 1653 960

73 Same 1653 1000

74 Same 1653 1000

74 John Bell 1653 150

75 John Phillips 1653 250

86 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

lOO

75 Same 1653

79 Thomas Griffin 1653 1064

80 Wm, Johnson 1653 350

81 Samuel Parry 1652 1250

83 Edmond Kemp, Geo. Cortlough and John

Meradith 1653 800

86 Evan Davis and Henry Nicholls 1653 542

87 Nicholas Meriwether 1653 300

88 Maj. John Carter 1653 1600

90 Wm. Leech 1653 300

90 John Robinson blank 300

97 Capt. Henry Fleete 1652 750

97 Teague Floyne 1652 300

99 Elias Edmonds 1652 600

99 John Sharpe 1652 300

100 Capt. Henry Fleet 1652 200

113 Thomas Lucas 1652 600

1 18 Tobias Horton 1652 500

1 19 David Fox 1652 800

1 19 John Taylor 1652 400

120 Thomas Steevens 1652 1400

124 John Bayles 1652 250

128 Isaac Richeson 1652 300

129 Richard Hutton and Lambett Lambettson. . 1652 600

130 Mrs. Elinor Brocas 1652 800

151 John Philips 1652 200

153 Thomas Paine 1652 600

154 Thomas Stevens 1652 600

156 John Fleet 1652 200

167 Thomas Brice 1652 1650

165 Francis Brown 1652 300

172 David Fox 1652 600

173 Mrs. Elinor Brocas 1652 700

174 Toby Smith 1652 900

187 Thos. Hoane 1652 130

195 Thomas Glasscock 1652 600

195 David Fox 1652 300

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 87

196 David Fox 1652 80

196 Daniel Welch 1652 537

197 Same 1652 600

200 Henry Nicholls 1652 200

206 Capt. Thomas Hackett 1652 800

207 John Phillips 1652 200

208 Rice Jones 1652 88

208 Enoch Hawkins and Anthony Doney 1652 lOCXD

209 Evan Griffith 1652 100

220 Oliver Seager 1653 200

221 Oliver Segar 1653 250

224 Capt. Wm. Brocas 1653 950

228 Charles Grimes 1653 600

229 John Gillett 1653 400

234 Richard Hacker 1653 1653

235 Abraham Moone 1653 800

235 Humphrey Haggett 1654 450

239 John Robinson 1652 250

266 Dame Eliza. Lunsford 1654 500

266 Toby Horton 1653 350

266 Eppy Bonison 1653 4^0

269 Peter Rigby 1653 186

274 Sir Henry Chickly, Kt 1653 950

275 John Phillips and John Batts 1653 500

276 Edwin Connaway 1654 1250

280 Abraham Moone 1654 2500

281 John Sharpe 1654 500

282 Clement Thrush 1654 150

292 Maj. John Carter 1654 1600

297 Charles Grymes 1654 600

297 Same 1654 600

300 Anthony Stephens 1654 500

298 Thomas Salsbury 1654 300

309 Robt., Thomas and Wm. Moss, brothers . . 1654 800

309 Alex. Portus and Thos. Williams 1654 271

310 Richard White, cooper 1654 500

318 Wm. Savadge 1654 100

88 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

324 Robert Younge 1654 400

325 John Cox 1654 600

327 Walter Dickenson 1654 800

328 Toby Smith 1654 1600

331 Wm. Thatcher 1654 300

331 Col. Fra. Morrison (lease) 1654 120

336 John Wyere 1655 300

343 Jer. Dodson 1655 600

343 John Bell 1655 200

344 Cyprian Bishopp 1655 200

345 Thomas Roots 1655 5^

350 Wm. Johnson 1655 176

350 John Sharp, Jr 1655 400

351 Wm. Johnson 1655 176

351 John Sharpe, Jr 1655 400

352 Frauncis Gower 1655 53°

353 Thomas Read 1655 300

356 John Watson 1655 300

356 Wm. Thatcher 1655 200

360 John Catlett and Ralph Rouzee 1655 1542

362 John Sharpe 1655 5^0

365 Mrs. Margaret Brent 1655 looo

365 Thomas Wills 1655 450

365 Walter Dickenson 1655 5°^

366 George Kible 1655 350

367 Edward Grimes 1655 390

372 Wm. Mells 1654 400

374 Thomas Hobkins 1654 1400

378 Capt. Henry Fleet 1654 1000

380 Alexander Porteus 1656 600

384 Peter Rigby and George Kibble 1656 600

^?^6 David Fox 1656 800

390 Sarah Phillips 1656 250

392 Thomas Harris 1656 650

(Continued)

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 89

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

Book No. i.

No.

Page Name Date acres

69 Thos. Bryan Martin 1761 343

70 Benj. Snelling 1761 38

71 John Morgan 1761 36

79 Robt. Embry 1761 482

81 John Garner 1762 150

91 John Hitt 1762 53

92 Wm. Thornton 1763 212

104 Danl. Newland 1764 190

106 John Bell 1764 187

1 16 Wm. Obannon 1764 258

128 Richard Taylor 1765 127

136 Michael Luttral 1765 109

143 Herman Fishback 1765 179

144 George Lamkin 1765 17

149 Isaac Adams 1766 170

151 Betty and Peggy Mauzy 1766 14

153 George Neavill 1766 270

169 James Siers 1769 122

172 Jas. Foley, Sr 1770 117

182 Jas. Stewart 1770 49

183 Geo. Williams 1770 231

185 Thos. Williams 1770 196

191 Benj. Crump 1771 132

194 Joseph Taylor 1771 270

201 Jeremiah Darnall 1771 35 2/3

203 Wm. Asbury 1772 301

209 Carr Bailey 1772 57

213 Robert Donaldson 1772 62

220 Wm. Blackwell 1772 60

228 Jas. Bashaw 1772 60

241 Andrew Cocran & Co., 'merchants in Glas-

gow 1773 370

260 Minor Winn, Jr 1774 25

90 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

264 Reuben Wright 1775 420

266 Cuthbert Harrison 1775 ^350

268 Henry Lee 1775 100

269 Richard Parker 1775 1 1 1

275 Thomas Barbey 1776 83

284 Augustine Jennings 1776 20

284 Augustine Jennings 1776 20

288 Lynaugh Helm 1777 233

289 Henry Alauzy 1777 312

294 Margaret Reynolds 1777 25

295 Wm. Barkley 1777 92

296 John Peter Kemper 1777 70

300 Edwd. Dixon and, after his death, to son,

Turner Dixon 1777 4406

302 Wharton Ransdell 1777 500

306 Thos. Bryan Martin 1777 255

307 Wm. Lynn 1777 282

312 Capt. James Scott 1778 18

320 John Monroe 1778 416

321 John Monroe 1778 86

332 Wm. Pickett 1778 340

333 Brereton Jones 1778 185

341 Abner Smith, heir of Joseph Smith, Jr.,

deed 1779 25

344 Wm. Eliott 1779 15

350 John Moffett 1779 513

350 John Moffett 1779 513

352 Yelverton Peyton 1779 270

355 Augustine Jennings 1779 18^

356 Capt. Peter Grant 1779 52

358 Wm. Grant 1779 298

359 Thos. Stone, Jr 1779 320

362 Pearson Chapman 1779 372

363 Reuben Wright 1779 4/0

364 Thomas James 1779 7^

369 Wm. Hamilton 1779 315

372 Robert Hinson 1779 47

375 Martin Pickett 1780 243

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

91

376 Wm. Pickett 1780 420

377 Jonathan Gibson 1780 56

379 William Conway 1780 70

374 Thomas Barbey 1776 12

Book N.

329 John Lee, Henry Lee and Thos. Lawson,

exrs. of Allen Macrae, deed 1766 432

330 John Lee, Henry Lee and Thos. Lawson,

exrs. of Allen Macrae, deed 1766 1277

Book O.

y6 Thos. Bryan Martin 1767 1 19,927

80 Thos. Bryan Martin 1767 26,535

Book S.

194 Martin Pickett 1786 798

223 Simon Morgan 1787 332

225 Simon Morgan 1787 200

264 John Withers 1787 30

315 Wm. Smith 1787 32

319 Benj. Thomas 1787 98

382 John Ashbey, Jr 1788 285

491 Martin Pickett 1788 150

532 Thomas Saunders 1788 78^^

545 James Dowdall 1788 586

Book T.

28 John Wilkinson 1788 100

64 Gustavus Scott 1788 383

79 Thos. Bryan Martin 1788 912

145 Thos. Fitzhugh 1788 931

176 Wm. Skinker 1788 308

199 John Ringo 1788 142

539 Charles Martin 1789 282

584 Martin Pickett 1789 183

400 Roger West 1789 295

Book U.

341 Wm. Carr 1789 248

92

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

371 Charles Duncan 1789 14

431 Wm. Conway 1789 24

591 Martin Pickett, Thos. Keith and Chas.

Chilton 1790 93

601 John Woodsydes 1790 382

603 Benj. Crump 1790 60

604 Benj. Crump 1790 131

605 Benj. Crump 1790 37

613 Thos. Nugent 1790 95

630 Capt. Peter Grant 1790 64

Book V.

300 George Williams, Sr 1791 7

313 William Carr 1791 97^

404 Lot Hackley 1792 334

554 John Nelson, Jr 1792 98

558 Thomazen Ellsey 1792 158

Book W.

87 Wm. Conway 1792 48

91 John Crump 1792 1 13I/2

103 Peter Wagener 1792 90

104 Peter Wagener 1792 y^

143 James Wright 1792 166

144 Elijah Edwards 1792 50

158 Martin Pickett 1792 139

159 Hy. Mauzy, Jr 1792 10

202 Thos. and Robert Embry 1793 144

245 Joshua King, Sr 1794 385

272 Thos. Keith and Peter Conway 1794 31

305 Robert Stringfellow 1794 29

306 Robert Stringfellow 1794 20

376 John Weaver 1794 6}i

377 James Smith 1794 182

587 John Winn Smith 1795 31

595 Daniel Bradford 1795 17

Book X.

23 Daniel Bradford I795 i7/4

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

93

25 Nathl. Dodd 1795 45

26 Claramond, Alice, Charles, Daniel Joanna

and William Allen, heirs of Wm. Allen,

deed 1795 155

428 Thos. Homes, Sr 1796 450

519 Jas. Thompson 1796 1554

541 John Blackwell 1797 18

598 Nicholas, Hannah Margaret, Isaac, Mary,

Abraham, Wm., Eliz., and Sarah Wykoff,

children and heirs of Nicholas Wykoff,

deed 1797 105

599 Same 1797 23

Book Y.

21 Jesse Brown 1798 62

59 Wm. Skinker 1798 34

90 Capt. John Kelley 1798 66

260 Alex. K. Marshall 1799 51

301 Benj. Crump 1799 13

(Continued)

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

Book No. i.

No.

Page Name Date acres

56 Capt. Clement Dilke 1627 100

57 Hannah Savage 1627 50

49 Capt. Wm. Epes 1626 450

76 Clement Dilke 1626 20

81 John Webb, mariner 1627 50

85 Nicholas Hoskins, yeoman 1626 20

86 Robt. Browne, planter 1628 20

87 John Howe 1628 30

98 Roger Saunders 1628 50

100 Wm. Smith 1629 100

106 Robt. Saunders 1632 300

137 Thos. Savage, carpenter 1632 100

94 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

157 Nicholas Harwood 1634 50

182 Wm. Andrews 1635 200

181 Wm. Andrews 1635 100

183 Daniel Cugley 1635 400

189 Daniel Cugley 1635 4^0

270 Wm. Berriman 1635 ^50

275 Mrs. Hanna Savage, the relict of Ensyne

Savage, a piece of land 1635

286 Wm. Gany 1635 1250

322 Edmond Scarborough 1635 200

323 Edmond Scarborough 1635 200

364 Lewin Dinwood 1636 150

365 John Neale 1636 1500

365 John Neale 1636 500

366 James Berry 1636 350

366 John Forbush 1636 100

367 Thomas Smith 1636 150

367 Wm, Bibby 1636 400

375 Hy. Williams 1636 150

375 Wm. Roper 1636 150

376 Robert Drake 1636 200

376 Thos. Hunt 1636 50

376 Edwd. Drew 1636 300

377 John Harlowe 1636 3CXD

2;^^ Thos. Gaskins 1636 300

378 John Wilkins 1636 1300

406 Francis Stockeley 1636 50

409 Henry Wilson 1636 50

413 John Neale 1636 1500

417 Jno. Redman and Jno. Neale 1637 500

465 Jas. Berry 1637 350

465 John Neale, assignee of Edwd. Bestwicke. . 1637 200

466 Edwd. Bestwicke, assignee of Wm. Mell-

ing 1635 200

487 Capt. John Howe 1637 1000

490 Hy. Wilson 1637 50

493 Geo. Traveller 1637 500

495 Edwd. Stockdell 1637 400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

95

496 Philip Taylor 1637 500

499 Thos. Salvage (Savage), deed., pee. of landi637

507 David Winley 1637 lOO

507 David Winley 1637 250

514 Stephen Charlton 1637 200

518 John Neale 1637 500

528 Stephen Charlton 1638 1000

539 John Wilkins 1637 500

568 Henry Walker 1638 175

571 Lineing Denwood 1638 50

595 Argoll Yeardly 1638 3700

614 Wm. Berryman 1638 350

614 Hy. WilHams 1638 200

615 Wm. Cotton 1638 300

615 Edmund Scarborough 1638 400

623 Elias Hartree 1638 100

637 Christopher Thomas 1638 200

(>Z7 John Walton 1638 200

644 Alice Wilson 1639 200

651 Farmer Jones 1639 400

651 Jas. Perren 1639 100

652 Thos. Burbage 1638 1250

657 Wm. Burdett 1639 200

664 Hy. Bagwell 1639 400

670 John Vaughan 1639 30

676 Thos. Smith 1639 300

685 Edwd. Drew 1639 200

698 Christopher Kirke 1640 300

698 John Maior 1640 400

699 Elias Taylor 1640 150

699 Edmund Scarburgh 1640 600

700 George Traveller 1640 200

713 Wm. Burdett 1639 1050

725 Wm. Jones 1640 100

725 Francis Martin 1640 250

726 John Holloway 1640 550

782 John Browne 1642 200

96 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

783 Stephen Charleton 1641 500

786 Wm. Burdett 1641 300

789 George Smith 1642 200

790 John Harlow 1642 2(X>

791 John Towlson 1642 450

794 John Waltham, Jr 1642 300

817 Edmund Scarburgh 1642 350

947 Mr. Obedience Robins 1643 2000

3 John Blow blank 1 50

Book 2.

108 Laurence or Leonard Pettock 1647 5\*^

Book 3.

295 Luke Billington 1659 250

295 John Custis 1654 200

Book 4.

141 John Custis, Sr 1657 200

224 Wm. Custis 1657 200

543 John, Sarah and Margaret Mitchell 1662 1000

544 John, Sarah and Margaret Mitchell 1662 200

581 Edmund Scarburgh 1663 1450

582 NatJil. Bradford 1664 1400

600 Edward Revel and Jonah Jackson 1663 1000

600 Fenlau Mackwilliam 1663 400

600 James Atkinson 1663 500

622 Mary Kendall, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wm.

Kendall 1663 300

625 John Prettiman 1664 200

625 Wm. Taylor 1664 600

Book 5.

70 John Stirgies 1663 200

71 Southey Littleton 1664 850

71 John Renny 1662 400

71 Dorothy Jordan 1664 450

71 Cornelius Watkinson 1664 450

72 Col. Edmund Scarburgh 1664 1000

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

97

y2 Col. Edmund Scarburgh 1664 \QiOO

72 Col. Edmund Scarburgh 1664 150

73 Col. Edmund Scarburgh 1664 3000

y^ Col. Edmund Scarburgh 1663 2400

73 Col. Edmund Scarburgh 1664 2000

74 Col. Edmund Scarburgh 1664 1400

74 Wm. Onaughton and Teague Miskett . . . .1664 400

75 John Dye 1664 450

75 Mr. John West 1664 1500

75 John Renny 1664 500

76 Miles Grey 1664 400

76 Richard Kellum 1664 900

76 Charles Ratcliffe 1664 600

yy Robert Hill 1664 400

yy Edmund Smith 1664 1250

yy Mr. John Stokeley 1664 2600

78 Tabitha Smart 1664 1000

78 Maj. John Tilney 1664 icxx)

78 Capt. Edmund Bowen 1664 1200

79 Jas. Grey and Alphonson Ball 1664 900

80 Law. Robinson 1664 800

80 Alex. Addison 1664 700

80 John Dolby 1664 1000

81 John Wallop 1664 400

81 Mr. Robert Pitt 1663 3000

82 Ann Toft 1664 500

'^■^^ Chas. Scarburgh, eldest son of Col. Edmund

Scarburgh 1664 3050

1 18 Richard Hinman 1665 100

126 Robert Pitt 1662 1000

218 John Cary 1663 400

219 John Savage 1663 250

(Continued)

98 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Oct. 29, 1715. Francis Armistead, of Gloucester, and Sa-

rah Smith.

Aug. 19, 1752. Jacob Andrews, of Accomac, and Margaret

Joyne.

May 22, 1756. Arthur Addison and Tabitha, dau. of Ed-

mund Joyne.

May 20, 1765. William, son of James Arbuckle, and Ala-

thiel, dau. of John Hall.

May 4, 1768 Isaac Avery and Esther Preeson, widow.

Aug. 16, 1771. Samuel Attchison and Esther, dau. of John

Respess,

Jan. II, 1774. Maj. Andrews and Hannah Bell Powell,

dau. of George Powell, deed.

Oct. 14, 1775. Thomas Addison and Margaret Walton,

widow.

Feb. 28, 1775. Shadrach Ames and Matilda Christian.

Sept. 16, 1779. Ezekiel Abdell, son of Abel, and Sarah,

dau. of Waterfield Dalby.

June 17, 1779. Abel Abdell and Nancy, dau. of Tilney

Dixon, deed.

Jan. II, 1780. Thomas Addison and Peggy, dau. of Na-

thaniel Savage.

April 5, 1785. Ellison Armistead and Susannah, dau. of

Michael Christian .

April 26, 1 78 1. Henry Abdell and Sarah, widow of John

Tankred.

April 20, 1781. William Andrews and Bridget, dau. of

Wm. Heath, Sr.

June 7, 1785. Isaac Avery and Margaret, dau. of Hillary

Stringer.

April II, 1786. William Abdell and Leviey Gooday.

March 8, 1786. Arthur Addison and Esther Cag.

July 23, 1787. William Andrews and Sarah Hunt.

June 26, 1787. Kendall Addison and Palmer Rogers.

Dec. II, 1788. Robert Andrews and Betsy, dau. of Benj.

Stratton, deed.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

99

April

10,

1787.

Dec.

II,

1789.

June

20,

1791,

Dec.

29,

1791,

Aug.

14,

1792,

Aug.

9,

1794.

April

25,

1794.

April

8,

1794-

June

24,

1795.

July

30,

1796.

Dec.

20,

1795-

Oct.

I,

1796.

May

21,

1800.

March

8,

1800.

Sept.

21,

1710.

Dec.

25,

1721.

May

13,

1733.

May

3,

1748.

Dec.

6,

1749.

Jan.

10,

1754-

Jan.

8,

1753-

Feb. 19, 1759.

March 28, 1764.

June 3, 1763.

March 15, 1763.

Nov. 25, 1760.

Jan. 29, 1765.

Feb. 6, 1765.

Arthur Addison and Elizabeth Cook.

Thomas Allen and Elizabeth, dau. of Anne

Massey.

William Andrews and Sally Waterfield.

John Abdell and Elizabeth Kelly.

William Andrews and Adah Dennis.

Thomas Abdell and (woman's name not

given).

William Abdell and Amy Dettih.

Matthew Anderson and Rosey Collins.

Maj. Andrews and Nancy Custis.

Preeson Abdell and Polly Key.

William Ames and Patsey Bool.

Henry Abdell and Hetty Stott.

Thomas Ames and Sally Christian.

Edmund Ayres and Cassa Johnston.

Moses Bow, mariner, and Margaret, dau.

of Capt. Thomas Savage.

William Burton, Jr., and Elizabeth Eyre.

Peter Bowdoin and Susannah Preeson.

Ezekiel Bell and Ann Carpenter, widow.

Ralph Batson and Sarah Moor, widow.

John Bowdoin and Grace Stringer.

John Benthall and Elizabeth Goffigon,

widow.

Preeson Bowdoin and Sarah, dau. of Lit-

tleton Eyre.

Henry Bryant and Nancy Holland.

Col. Robert Boiling, of Buckingham co.,

and Mary, dau. of William Burton.

Abraham Boswell and Elishe, dau. of Esau

Jacob.

Edward Belote and Mary, dau. of Jacob

Nottingham, deed.

William Bishop, Jr., and Elizabeth, dau.

of Wm. Graves.

Thomas Barlow and Jane Mapp, widow.

100 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Nov. 2^, 1766. Timothy Baker and Jane, dau. of John

Wilkins, Sr.

Jan. 21, 1766. John Burton and Bridget, dau. of Thomas

Dalby.

March 9, 1769. William Biggs and Elishe, dau. of John

Smaw.

June 17, 1772. Robert Bell and Mary, dau. of William

Jarvis.

Dec. 10, 1771. Levin Bunting and Ann, dau. of Solomon

Bunting.

Jan. 14, 1772. Nathl. Burgess and Ann, dau. of Peter

Goffigon, deed.

Jan. 22, 1772. John Blair and Mary, dau. of Benj. Darby,

deed.

Nov. 12, 1771. Robert Bell and Abigail, dau. of Thomas

Grice.

Aug. 6, 1770. Geo. Bunting and Elizabeth, dau. of Moses

Johnson, deed.

Dec. 31, 1770. James Bos well and Margaret Jacob.

May 18, 1768. John Blair and Sarah, dau. of Samuel

Mapp, deed.

Jan. 12, 1773. Thomas Bullock and Mary , widow.

March 31, 1773. John Biggs and Tabitha Goffigon, widow.

Aug. 19, 1774. Abraham Bos well and Mary Dixon, widow.

Oct. II, 1774. Thomas Bullock and Athaliel Underbill.

Oct. 4, 1775. John Bishop and Anne, dau. of William

Dixon, deed.

Dec. 26, 1775. John Barnes and Elizabeth, dau. of Esau

Jacob, deed.

May 9, 1775. Thomas Barlow and Ann Stott.

March 18, 1775. Joshua Blake and Esther Warren, dau. of

Devorax, deed.

May 30, 1776. Solomon Bunting and Polly Pitts, widow.

June II, 1776. John Bool and Priscilla, dau. of Thomas

Addison.

Feb. 19, 1778. Thomas Butler and Frances Costin.

Feb. 9, 1778. Nathl. Brown and Nanny Dillion, widow.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

lOI

Jan. 6, 1779.

May 21, 1779.

April 16, 1779.

Jan. 24, 1780.

Sept. 28, 1780.

Sept. 26, 1780.

Feb. 28, 1 78 1.

Feb. 19, 1781.

Nov. 21, 1781.

Dec. 2, 1782.

Dec. 10, 1783.

May 21, 1783.

March 11, 1783.

Dec. 29, 1784.

- 1785-

Feb. 19, 1785.

Feb. 19, 1785.

Aug. 31, 1785.

Dec. 20, 1786.

Nov. 5, 1787.

May 31, 1787.

March 7, 1788.

March 14, 1788.

Reuben Beech and Mary, dau. of Patrick

Wilkins, deed.

Caleb Benthall and Elizabeth, dau. of

Moses Stripe.

William Belote and Sarah^ dau, of John

Tankard, deed.

Alex. Boyd and Sally, dau. of Peter Gof-

figon.

Thomas Bell and Sarah Gascoyne.

Thomas Barlow and Elizabeth Roscoe.

Maj. Bool and Patience, widow of John

Turner.

William Barcraft and Elizabeth, dau. of

Thomas Speakman.

Geo. Brickhouse and Mary, dau. of Edward

Belote.

James Backurst and Bridgett Stott.

Richard Bool and Keziah Bool.

James Bonwell and Mary Robins.

Robert Brickhouse and Sarah Nottingham.

Ezra Bradford and Anne Smith.

Elijah Baker (woman's name not given).

John Brickhouse and Susanna, dau. of

Thomas Nottingham, Sr,

Daniel Benthall and Adah Warren.

William Bain and Judith Stevenson.

Nathaniel Bell and Elizabeth Turpin.

Holloway Bunting and Priscilla, dau. of

John Furbush Turner.

Richard Bool and Margaret Addison.

Charles Bradford and Nancy Abdell.

Brown Bradford and Peggy, dau. of Obe-

dience Johnson.

(Continued)

I02

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

NORFOLK COUNTY M.\RRIAGE BONDS.

John Browne and Elizabeth Ivy,

George Burgis and Mary Butt.

Charles Wood and Mary Catherine .

Walter Bayly and Mary Etheredge.

Richard Butt and Dinah Butt.

James Egerton, of Province of Maryland,

and Mirium Tatem.

William Bell and Ellener Corprew.

Nehemiah Jones and Edith Butt.

Rehodolphus Malbone and Mary Richard-

son.

Jacob Walker and Mrs. Courtney Tucker.

Robert Jackson and Elizabeth Brett.

Thomas Nelson and Mrs. Frances Tucker.

James Wilson, Sr., and Grace Phillips.

John Ashely and Elizabeth Godfrey.

Stephen Wright and Kathrine ,

John Ellegood and Abigail Mason.

James Wilson and Dinah Nickason.

Thomas Scott and Martha Smith.

John Dale and Mary Cartwright, widow.

James Avery and Mary McNary.

Nicholas Slack and Elizabeth Stewart.

Willis Wilson and Elizabeth Goodrich.

John Phripp and Charity Dison.

Philip Dison and Susanna Phillippse.

James Ivy and Mary Furlong.

Edward Bembowe and Elizabeth Falconar.

Simon Holstead and Ann Mathias.

Lazarus Sweeny and Elizabeth Wilson.

John Edmunds and Sarah Russell.

John Spencer and Mary McDowell.

John Whiddon and Mrs. Abigail Cawson.

James Libby and Sarah Wright.

John Hill and Margaret Wilson.

William Porter and Kezia Cawson.

Oct.

5.

1706.

June

)

1711,

Sept.

22,

1712.

April

28,

1713-

June

I3>

1715.

July

31,

1717.

IVIay

30,

1722.

Oct.

3,

1722.

May

19,

1723.

Nov.

6,

1723.

Nov.

7,

1723.

Feb.

22,

1723.

July

20,

1724,

July

28,

1724.

Aug.

13,

1724,

Aug.

13.

1724,

Aug.

20,

1725.

Aug.

15.

1727.

Aug.

28,

1727.

Nov.

17,

1727,

April

29,

1728.

June

7,

1728.

July

25.

1728.

Nov.

II,

1728.

Nov,

II,

1728.

Dec.

,

1728.

Dec.

13,

1728.

Feb.

14,

1728.

Feb.

22,

1728.

April

2,

1729.

May

22,

1729.

Sept.

25.

1729.

May

I,

1731-

May

6,

1731-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

103

May

24,

1731.

July

29,

1731

Nov.

9>

1731.

March

29>

1731.

April

3»

1732.

May

22,

1732.

June

9>

1732.

July

22,

1732.

Aug.

9>

1732.

March

29,

1732.

Aug.

II,

1733-

April

I,

1734-

May

27,

1734-

Aug.

19,

1734-

,

1735-

Oct.

,

1736.

Nov.

16,

1736.

Jan.

17,

1736.

April

17,

1737.

Feb.

II,

1737.

,

1738.

April

II,

1738.

July

4,

1738.

Aug.

II,

1741.

Feb.

13,

1741.

June

26,

1742.

Oct.

15,

1742.

Dec.

29,

1742.

Jan.

5,

1742.

Jan.

31,

1742.

Feb.

9.

1742.

Nov.

7,

1743-

Dec.

13,

1743-

Dec.

16,

1743.

Dec.

26,

1743-

April

4,

1744.

James Langley and Sarah Nickhalson.

James Avery and Frances Brett.

Philip Mackduel and Sarah Drewry.

Simon Hancock and Apphia Malbone.

Richard Pool and Mrs. x\nn Butt, widow.

Nathl. Nichles and Matthias, widow.

Robert Bramble and Mary Ewel.

Gilbert McNary and Mary Wilson.

Revd. Moses Robertson and Mary Wil-

loughby.

Henry Miller and Elizabeth Godfrey.

Edward Archer and Mrs. Mary Anguish.

James Tuell and Elizabeth Bax.

John Sayer and Elizabeth Gwin.

William Gwinn and Elizabeth Sheals.

Alexander Bayne and Margaret Connor.

William Dutton and Mary Edwards.

Paul Ballentine and Ann Cawson.

Henry Harbert and Abigail Cawson.

Edward Magee and Ann Wise, widow.

John Thomas and Elizabeth Oagely.

Caleb Wilson and Mrs. Ann Church.

William Porter and Patience Wright.

James O'Bryan and Mary Langley.

John Cooke and Mrs. Elizabeth Boush.

George Bevin and Miriam Godfrey.

George Collins and Mary Phillips, widow.

Henry Jamason and Mary Stanley.

William Herbert and Janet Cawson.

John Portlock and Abiah Portlock.

IMatthias Miller and Alif Ivy.

Duncan McNeill and Sarah Sparrow.

John Tatem and Anne Wright.

Nathl. Tatem and Prudence Wilson.

James Wilson, Jr., and Grace Duke.

John Willoughby and Mary Hutchings.

Joshua Nicholson and Tabitha Lowery.

I04

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

April

April

May

May

July

July

Sept.

Oct.

Dec.

Jan.

Feb.

April

May

May

June

Feb.

Aug.

Jan.

Aug.

Sept.

Sept.

Sept.

Oct.

Nov.

Dec.

April

June

June

June

Sept.

Nov.

Nov.

Dec.

Dec.

Dec.

Jan.

19,

1744.

27,

1744.

II,

1744.

26,

1744.

5,

1744.

28,

1744.

24,

1744-

6,

1744.

24,

1744.

12,

1744.

15.

1745-

19,

1746.

21,

1746.

28,

1746.

4,

1748.

7,

1749.

29,

1750.

21,

1750.

16.

1751-

10,

1751-

18,

1751-

19,

1751-

18,

1751-

3.

1751-

14.

1751-

30,

1752.

19,

1752.

26,

1752.

28,

1752.

30,

1752.

I,

1752.

14,

1752.

2,

1752.

3.

1752

II.

1752.

18,

1753-

James Webb and Penelope Butt.

Thomas Tibbs and Martha Tomouth.

William Hodghon and Elizabeth Mesler.

William Baker and Rebecca Joel.

Robert Stewart and Abiah Church.

Capt. Maximilian Calvert and Mrs. Mary^

Savage.

Patrick Mcalroy and Mary Pilkington.

Richard Jackson and Dinah Lewling.

Joseph Stewart and Julian Church.

Josiah Butt and Mary Boush.

William Wright and Mary Butt.

Solomon Fife and Mary Drury.

Jeremiah Wilson and Jane .

Hillary Herbert and Elizabeth Veal.

Robert Ives and Cosiah Johnson.

William Freeman and Tabitha Wilson,

Robert Tucker and Elizabeth Cleeves.

William Bradley and Mary Wilson.

David Harper and Mary Manning.

William Nimmo, Jr., and Anne Wilson^

Leml. Willoughby and Martha Sweny.

Shadrack Talbutt and Sarah Talbutt.

John Lewis and Rachael Bingham.

Horatio Stammers and Sarah Drury.

Joseph Brown and Katherine Edmonds.

John Hamilton and Patience Rusell.

John Robe and Alary Fife.

Thomas Oldner and Sarah Wakefield.

Absalom Langley and Elizabeth Scady.

John Streip and Mary Bready.

James Ashley and Elizabeth Langley,

widow.

William Smith and Ann Cleeves.

Richard Scott and Rebecca Portlock.

William Simmons and Sarah , widow.

Thomas Wilson and Prudence Nicholson.

Martain Bayne and Sarah Southerlin.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

105

March

16,

1753-

March

17,

1753-

March

20,

1753-

April

5.

1753-

Aug.

17,

1753-

Sept.

12,

1753-

Sept.

23.

1753-

Sept.

29,

1753-

Oct.

3»

1753.

Oct.

5.

1753-

Oct.

25.

1753.

Oct.

31.

1753-

Feb.

21,

1754-

March

II,

1754.

March

25.

1754-

April

^Z>

1754-

May

13.

1754-

June

5>

1754-

June

12,

1754-

Aug.

15-

1754-

Aug.

23,

1754.

Aug.

27y

1754.

Aug.

29,

1754-

Sept.

13,

1754-

Sept.

19.

1754-

Oct.

8,

1754-

Nov.

27,

1754-

Dec.

12,

1754-

Dec.

21,

1754.

Jan.

14,

1755-

Feb.

12,

1755-

April

I,

1755-

April

7,

1755-

June

4,

1755-

June

17,

1755-

June

19,

1755-

William Roberts and Ann Jennings.

Willis Bramble and Mary Ashley.

Lott Maund and Mary Wright.

Jorden Oast and Elizabeth Dial.

Francis Weldon and Ruth Pertall.

Christopher Wright and Mary Walke.

Zachariah Hutchins and Dinah Inkson.

James Holt and Ann Osheal.

Lewis Hansford and Ann Taylor,

William Murrey and Martha Lewelling.

Joseph Church and Sarah Wilson.

Roderick Conner and Margaret Scott.

Stephen Hutchings and Sarah Portlock.

John Cleeves and Ann Silvester.

Thomas Nash, Jr., and Mary Portlock.

John Walsh and Patience Davis.

William Banks and Mary Collert.

George Snow and Mary Morrison.

Matthias Christian and Lydia Ashley.

Thomas Thompson and Siphia Kinner.

Charles Mayle and Dinah Bevan.

Peter Dyes and Margaret Lewelling.

Francis Hewlitt and Mary Hodges.

John Hutton and Flora Hiley.

Jonathan Portlock and Mary Bevan.

Joel Jackson and Frances Lowery.

Christian Moseley and Elizabeth Langley.

William Kid and Hannah Duche.

John Williams and Courtney Thelaball.

Isaac Tolbutt and Elizabeth Langley.

Nathl. Tatem and Dinah Nash.

John Williamson, Jr., and Mary Mathias,

widow.

William Alexander and Sarah Dupree.

Francis Peart and Catherine Brown.

Joshua Connyer and Jane Davis.

Edward Pugh and Lucy Calvert.

io6

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

June

21,

1755-

July

7>

1755-

Dec.

II,

1755-

April

21,

1756.

May

3,

175^-

May

12,

175^.

June

19.

1756.

June

23,

1756.

Sept.

7,

1756.

Sept.

7>

1756.

Thomas Bushnell and Max Murden.

William Prata and Courtnay Edmunds.

Thomas Willoughby and Mary Portlock.

Maj. John Willoughby and Sarah Abyvon.

John Corprew and Euphan Wilson.

Benjamin Guy and Jacamine Pead.

Pavy Dison and Jane Ganmeony.

Matt. Godfrey and Abigail Porter.

John Brown and Mary Hiley.

Joseph Nisbet and White Maye.

(Continued)

Vol. VI JNUE, 1909 Part 2

Virginia

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier, f. r. s., f. g. s. a.

Publiilied by

The Genealogical Association

211 West 101 tt Street

New York City

Five Dollars a Year Single Copies, Two Dollars

Birgtma Qlnmitg ^ttnxhs

Published Quarterly

CONTENTS

Isle of Wight Co., Land Grants - - - 107

Elizabeth City Co., Land Grants - - - 110

Northumberland Co., Land Grants - - - 112

Westmoreland Co., Land Grants - - - 115

York Co., Land Grants - ' - - 120

Lancaster Co., Land Grants - - - - 121

Henrico Co., Land Grants - - - - 125

Accomac Co., Land Grants - - - - 129

Loudoun Co,, Land Grants - - - - 131

Dinwiddie Go., Land Grants - - - - 1 32

Goochland Co., Land Grants - - - - 133

Northampton Co., Land Grants - - - 135

Halifax Co., Land Grants - - - - 136

Rappahannock Co., Wills - ' - - 1 38

Northampton Co., Wills - - - - 143

Early Settlers in Virginia - - - - 1 49

Immigrants to Virginia - - - - - 153

Surry Co., Records - - - ' - 156

Goochland Marriage Bonds - - - - 1 60

Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds - • - 164

Orange Co., Marriage Bonds - - - - 1 69

Revolutionary Soldiers - - - - 1 73

Viv^inia Countp Eecorte

QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

VOL. VI. JUNE 1909 No. 2

INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

ISLE OF WEIGHT COUNTY

Book No. 5.

No.

Page Name Date acres

3 John Seward 1665 1500

27 Maj. Nicholas Hill and Sylvester his,

wife 1664 750

2y Anthony Matthews 1664 640

85 John Clarke 1665 400

92 Capt. John Jennings 1664 100

1 1 1 Paul Luke 1665 750

133 John Davis 1664 200

151 Wm. Lawer or Lewer 1662 350

184 Capt. Anthony Fulgham 1665 1600

183 Wm. Body 1665 3350

199 Daniel Boucher 1664 200

200 Col. Nathaniel Bacon 1663 1075

212 James Pyland 1662 300

228 Thomas Tooke 1662 178

248 Ellinor and Mary Oliver 1662 100

254 Lieut. Col. Robt. Pitt 1662 1200

273 Thomas Harris 1664 40

279 Thomas Blake 1664 240

315 Wm. Cooke, Jr 1664 360

377 Peter Hull 1663 400

io8 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

386 Edmond Palmer 1664 900

392 Nicholas Cobb 1663 202

397 John Naseworthy 1663 985

414 Robert Flack 1664 200

422 Wm. Westwary 1664 750

429 Anthony Fulgan 1664 1000

452 Nicholas Cobb 1664 900

460 Wm. Miles and Wm. Cooke, Sr 1664 iioo

462 Francis England 1664 2366

533 Robert Flack 1664 300

533 Same 1664 600

619 Wm. Richardson 1664 700

626 Doctr. Robt. Williamson 1666 3350

630 Christopher Wade 1665 300

637 Anthony Matthews 1666 1300

628 Capt. Joseph Bridger and Wm. Burgh.. 1666 7800

639 Mrs. Ann Pitt 1665 150

640 Philip Huniford 1666 800

669 John Hardie 1666 1150

Book No. 6.

5 John Walton and Elizabeth, his wife... 1666 450

24 Mrs. Elizabeth Oudelant 1666 1500

45 Thomas Woodward, Jr 1667 iioo

69 Lt. Col. John George 1667 360

no Robert Flack blank 2400

no John Wakefield and John Sherer 1688 1050

117 John King 1688 1000

124 Thomas Tooke 1667 1228

140 Thomas Bland, Mary, his wife and to the

heirs of Mary 1668 750

151 Lt. Col. John George 1667 360

181 Robt. Coleman 1667 634

207 Capt. Jos. Bridger 1668 1000

215 Capt. Anthony Fulgham 1688 150

216 Thomas Woodward 1669 100

223 George Moore 1669 1400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

109

224 Wm. Oldis and Robert Ruffin 1669 2050

232 Robert Flack 1666 2400

232 Robert Flack 1669 450

233 Wm. Richardson and Thomas Adkinson.1669 230

233 Thomas Adkinson 1669 600

249 Mrs. Elizabeth Bouchier 1669 200

261 Edward Brantly 1669 675

285 James Ennis 1670 200

300 Thomas Moore 1670 2400

300 Tho. Blake 1670 400

306 John Wheatley 1670 100

306 Richard Madison 1670 200

307 John Gluderidge 1670 200

307 John Vicars, in behalf of James Benn,

orphan 1670 200

307 Michael Fulgham in the right of his wife. 1670 100

308 Mistris Rebecca Izard, in the behalf of

her two daughters, Mary and Martha

Izard 1670 250

309 Col. Joseph Bridger 1674 800

443 Edmund Palmer 1672 2800

466 Jno. Portis and Hen. West 1673 900

467 Thomas Woodward, Jr 1673 1600

497 Wm. Cooke 1670 800

506 Majr. Mich. Hill 1674 670

520 Gyles Driver 1674 930

520 Hen. Applewhaite 1674 300

521 John Hardie 1674 1390

521 John Portis 1674 376

527 Thomas Woodward, Sr 1674 1300

536 Wm. Oldis and Robt. Ruffin 1674 2050

561 Thomas Joyner 1675 1300

606 James Bagnall 1675 300

605 Edward Jones 1675 680

609 Anthony Fulgham 1676 780

641 Hodges Councill 1677 941

643 Henry Applewhaite 1678 925

no VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

644 John Williams 1678 925

650 Col. Joseph Bridger 1678 850

651 John Lawrence 1678 530

653 Matthew Strickland 1678 902

683 Lt. Col. Arth. Smith 1679 2275

684 Richard Jordane 1679 363

684 Wm. Smelly 1679 4^0

684 Richard Reynolds 1679 566

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

Book No. 2.

9 Wm. Wilkinson, Minister 1644 100

23 Wm. Cock 1645 i<^

24 John Baker 1645 175

27 Marke Johnson 1645 198

35 Thomas Watts 1645 132

42 John Ingrame 1642 150

45 Ralph Barlowe 1642 150

64 Richard Grigson 1646 400

73 Elizabeth Ambrose 1646 100

81 Elizabeth Claiborne 1647 7^0

1 14 Thomas Hopkins 1647 300

1 14 Thomas Todd 1647 5°

128 Maj. Richard Morrison 1648 no

1 38 John Howitt, carpenter 1648 204

138 Ralph Hunt 1645 300

138 John Houlder 1647 5^

139 Wm. up Thomas 1648 335

140 John Ingram 1647 300

140 Edward Parish 1648 200

142 William Parry 1648 90

188 Lt. Wm. Warleich 1649 150

274 Thomas Preston 1650 100

288 Saml. Thorogood 1650 50

363 Capt. Leonard Yeo 1644 35°

201 Thomas Coniers 1649 40

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS m

Book No. 3.

25 Symour Thorogood 1653 200

188 Richard Allen 1653 85

393 Richard Hull 1655 1^6

Book No. 4.

52 Wm. Parry 1656 100

59 Humphrey Tabb 1656 900

325 Robert Gray 1658 50

238 William up Thomas 1663 300

280 Richard Jones 1663 looA. iR. 5P.

382 Thomas Spery 1664 100

389 Richard Pinner 1662 500

474 Richard Todd 1665 600

543. Maj. Theophilus Hone 1663 1000

544 Same 1663 50

Book No. 6.

250 Capt. Charles Morryson 1669 35°

251 Ann Wilson 1669 75 Acres

251 Wm. Morris 1669 50

408 Augustin Moore 1672 225

408 Thomas Tabb 1672 300

462 Rich. Jones 1673 240

611 Cap. Anthony Armestead 1676 928

614 Augustin Moore 1676 235

Book No. 7.

82 Henry Presson 1681 100

102 Richard Hurstly 1681 94

129 Anthony Armstead 1682 50

129 John Tilley 1682 50

] 29 John Symons 1682 50

217 Tho. Allamby 1682 184

229 Baldwin Sheppard 1682 360

396 Quintillian Gothrick 1684 200

435 Pasco Dunn 1685 146

712 Coleman Brough 1689 50

112 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Book No. 8.

15 Richard Shewell 1689 115

33 Same 1690 115

214 John Lear and Rebecca his wife 1691 180

228 Xpher Copeland 1692 220

229 Jacob Walker and George Walker the

younger 1692 125

229 Henry Copeland 1692 220

404 Capt. Anthony Armistead 1695 150

406 Walter Bayley 1695 106

106 John Archer 1695 375

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Book No. 3.

No.

Page Name Date acres

62 William Hardidge 1653 ^^^^

63 Nicholas Meriwether 1653 600

63 Thomas Ssoggin 1653 500

64 Colo. John Mottrom 1653 1000

64 Peter Knight 1653 1000

70 John Hillier 1653 920

71 John Hillier 1653 100

72 George Watts 1653 3^^

79 James Macgregory and Hugh Pouch... 1653 45^

80 Gervarse Dodson 1653 1300

85 Martin Coale 1653 400

87 Wm. Thomas 1653 400

91 John Shepperd 1652 1000

92 Lawrence Dameron 340

92 John Gresham 1652 520

96 Thomas Darrow 1652 100

99 John Chambers 1652 150

100 John Mottrom 1652 250

1 12 Thomas Wilsford 1652 50

124 John Howett 1652 650

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 113

126 John Wareham 1652 150

131 Edward Coles 1652 500

132 George Foster 1652 1200

133 Nicho. Morris 1652 182

134 John Earle 1652 200

134 Mrs. Mary Brent 1652 1644

134 Ralph Harsley 1652 495

139 Nicholas Sebrell 1652 100

147 Richard Nelmes 1652 400

169 Andrew Munrow 1652 440

171 Col. Thomas Pettus 1652 looo

184 Mrs. Jane Harmer 1652 2000

192 Cap. Giles Brent 1653 300

214 Samuel Taylor 1653 1050

218 Richard Budd 1653 400

218 Same 1653 150

219 Thomas Read 1653 300

220 Christopher Boyce 1653 602

234 Abraham Moon 1653 500

236 Thomas Hawkins 1653 2500

253 Robert Bradshaw 1653 345

266 Thomas Coniers 1653 550

267 John Hull 1653 500

272 Col. Wm. Claybourne 1653 750

277 John Rogers 1653 250

278 Matthw. Rhodum 1653 350

277 John Rogers 1653 5^

278 Martin Coale 1653 3^0

279 Thomas Salisbury 1653 1 100

288 Nich. Jernew 200

290 Peter Knight 1653 1200

299 Thos. Humphreys 1653 600

311 Roger Walters 1653 1000

320 Peter Ashton 1653 400

325 Peter Ransom 1653 950

329 John Williams 1655 550

344 Francis Clay 1655 400

114

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

345 Wm. Little 1655 100

346 Gervace Dodson 1655 1000

347 Wm. Nutt 1655 683

347 George Coltclough 1655 300

348 Thomas Broughton of Yeocomoco 1655 100

348 John Motley of Wicomoco, Carpenter. .1655 600

350 John Johnson 1655 85

368 Nicholas Morris 1654 512

377 John Johnson 1655 227

378 Wm. Walker 1655 839

379 Richard Holder 1655 600

390 Hugh Lee 1656 388

390 Robert Horsley 1655 300

382 Wm. Walker 1655 839

Bcx)K No. 4.

3 John Hulet 1655 300

3 John Palmer 1655 300

17 Thomas Gerrard 1655 300

17 Thomas Hale 1655 79

20 Wm. Thomas of Yeocomo 1655 200

20 John Earle 1655 100

44 Richard Dennis 1656 400

49 John Mottrone 1655 300

56 Isaac Faxcraft 1656 2000

57 Lawrence Dameron 1656 342

58 George Mason 1656 900

58 Henry Smith, Jr 1656 200

60 John Kent 1656 666

61 Capt. John Rogers 1656 300

61 Thomas Reade 1659 1000

62 Richard Holden 1656 100

62 Charles Ashton and Thomas Adams. .. .1656 300

78 Peter Ranson 1656 950

83 Thomas Salsbury 1656 650

97 Richard Gible 1656 800

110 John Chandler 1656 1500

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 115

III John Chandler 1656 350

III Richard Rice 1656 400

120 Robert Wilson 1656 400

121 Thomas Coniers 1657 550

122 Wm. Reynolds 1657 650

122 Peter Knight 1657 500

123 Col. Richard Lee 1657 600

124 Miles Dixon 1656 500

124 Capt. Hugh Wilson 1656 500

138 Peter Knight 1657 1500

139 Same 1657 1200

151 Richard Spam 1657 350

154 David Kiffin 1657 650

160 John Hany 1657 200

161 John Hany 1657 600

187 Edmund Ayres 1657 500

193 Richard Flint 1657 15°

195 Wm. Bacon 1657 250

199 Richard Holding 1657 525

204 Capt. John Rogers 1657 200

206 Peter Ashton 1657 550

WESTMORELAND COUNTY,

Book No. 5.

No.

Page Name Date acres

41 Robt. Alexander, John Alexander, Jr.,

and Christopher Alexander 1664 1460

41 George Weading 1664 212

42 Thomas Pope 1664 2454

49 John Washington 1664 300

45 Alexander Benum 1664 257

49 Maj. John Washington and Thomas

Pope 1661 50

52 Ann Pope, alias Washington 1661 700

53 William Court and Robert Hutcheson. . . 1662 660

Ii6 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

54 John Washington and Thomas Pope...i66i 1200

55 Dorothy Brooks alias Butler 1664 650

120 Robert Selfe 1665 300

129 Richard Griffin 1664 57

141 Vincent Coe 1665 400

142 John Rosier 1662 1450

148 William Tilt 1662 400

149 Giles Brent 1662 1000

151 Mary Pate 1662 300

153 Thomas Hunphries and Thomas Tupper 1662 547

154 Vincent Young 1662 200

154 James Harris 1662 60

158 John and Thomas Buckocks 1662 350

160 William Brown, Danl. White and Wm.

Baltrop 1662 745

169 Wm. and John Heaberd 1662 350

171 Richard Heaberd 1662 480

171 Henry Brookes 1662 1020

173 Sarah, Margaret, Judith and Elizabeth

Jones 1662 100

173 William Green 1662 250

174 John Drayton 1662 2000

214 Christopher Booze 1662 300

215 Wm. Heaberd and Wm. Horton 1663 1600

220 John Butler 1663 350

224 Francis Gray 1663 374

224 Capt. John Ashton 1663 783

224 Same 1663 543

225 John Frissell 1663 104

227 Christopher Butler 1663 150

227 John Lord and Wm. Horton 1663 2500

228 John Butler 1663 160

239 Lt. Col. Giles Brent 1662 1518

239 Daniel Wild, and Francis Kirkman. , . . 1663 2000

240 Margaret Brent 1662 700

244 Daniel White 1661 69

250 William Freeke 1662 600

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 117

260 Gerard Fowke 1662 3650

261 Col. Valentine Payton 1662 650

263 Andrew Pettigrew 1662 5200

265 John Matron 1662 3609

275 Richard Sturman 1664 2000

276 Henry Vincent 1664 400

290 Henry Payton 1664 1000

296 Samuel Hayward 1662 200

299 Robert Vauly 1662 6000

312 Isaac Watson and Samuel Mottershead. 1663 400

327 Thomas Wilsford 1662 50

353 Charles Wood 1663 268

373 James Pope 1662 1000

393 Thomas Dios 1664 500

394 Same 1664 1200

415 Thomas Phillpot 1664 500

421 William Horton 1663 600

440 John Bruerton 1664 1456

441 William Hardick 1664 1000

484 Wilkes Maunder 1665 1000

494 Col. Peter Ashton 1665 500

495 Edward Rogers 1665 600

498 Nicholas Jarnew 1665 178

499 Samuel Bonam 1665 99

521 Raleigh Traverse 1665 3659

523 James Harris 1665 60

525 Stephen Warman 1663 750

530 John Lord 1662 1200

531 Christopher Butler 1662 123^

532 Wm. Horton 1665 100

545 John Lord 1664 100

578 John Whetstone 1665 250

578 Ralph and Thomas Blag 1665 209

579 Wm. Overett and George Browne 1665 400

579 Randolph Kirke 1665 1000

580 Wm. Basely and Ed. Haelly 1665 1000

Ii8 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

580 James Green, Francis Lewis and Wm.

Baldrop 1665 1050

581 Richard Stereman 1665 2000

582 Wm. Overett 1665 590

583 Wm. Pearce 1665 1810

590 Robt. Alexander and George Weeding. .1665 800

632 Thomas Greg 1662 450

645 Daniel Hutt 1666 875

645 Andrew Read 1666 400

646 Same 1666 400

652 Capt. Giles Brent 1666 1000

654 Robert Middleton 1665 700

Book No. 6.

1 (Blank) 1666 60

2 Richard Heaberd 1666 1500

1 1 Robert Middleton 1666 1 120

12 Francis Clay 1666 1480

15 Richard Sturman 1666 1004

16 John Beard 1666 250

49 Maj. Wm. Perrie 1666 4310

50 Wm. Loyd and John Biddle 1667 4750

55 John Whetstone, Thomas Dyar, and

Patrick Spenson 1667 1050

56 John Whetstone 1667 2430

68 Vincent Coy 1667 665

75 Capt. John Lord 1667 1667

76 John Lord and Wm. Horton 1667 1544

76 Wm. Smith 1667 590

107 Ann Brett 1667 300

125 Henry Cossum 1668 450

152 James Hawley 1666 700

176 Thomas Beale and Randolph Kirke . . . . 1668 1500

156 Thomas Phillpot 1668 307

179 John Withers 1668 320

179 Gerard Fowke, Wm. Horton, Richard

Granger and Thomas Grigg 1661 2000

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 119

180 Wm. Webb 1668 400

187 Col. Nicholas Spencer 1668 1200

197 John Lee 1668 3100

^227 Maj. Wm. Pierce 1669 31 10

235 Richard Searles 1669 345

236 Same 1669 278

236 Thomas Yowell 1669 780

236 John Piper 1669 400

237 Peter Dunken 1669 140

237 Wm. Spence 1669 180

243 Wm. Browne and Wm. Baltrop 1669 744

264 Richard Coleman 1665 380

276 John Foxhall 1669 314

283 Philip Browne 1669 200

283 John Willis 1669 261

293 Mrs. Ann Barnet 1654 1000

296 John Butler 1670 597

307 Robert Nurse 1670 189

319 Nicholas Spencer 1670 900

322 John Boocock 1670 600

324 Robert Lovell 1670 500

325 John Berriman, Wm. Horton and John

Palmer 1670 1227

327 Thomas Ludwell 1670 1432

328 Wm. Craddock 1670 560

330 Col. Nicholas Spencer 1670 3250

629 Elias Webb 1677 140

631 Originall Browne 1678 200

665 Malachi Peal 1678 843

671 John Quigley 1678 80

681 Adam Woffendall 1679 7^2

691 Daniel White 1679 60c

691 George Weedon and Daniel White 1679 483

I20 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

YORK COUNTY.

Book No. 5.

No.

Page Name Date acres

1 Thomas Pinckman 1662 125

139 Gozen Delonie (alien) 1664 50

139 Thomas lies 1664 225

168 Wm. Gantlett 1662 920

174 Robert Wesks 1662 50

203 John Horsington 1662 350

213 Lieut. Col. Wm. Barber 1662 596

215 Gabriel Jones 1664 300

256 Robt. Harrison 1662 389

295 Rebecca Jackson 1662 400

297 Thomas Flaunders 1663 50

309 Thomas Williams 1663 440

338 Capt. Wm. Hay 1663 1695

351 Edward Waad 1663 150

367 John Taylor 1663 50

381 Alexander Walker and Rice Jones 1662 94

387 Nicholas Sabrell 1663 200

418 Peter Plouvier 1663 196

424 Richard Page 1664 100

430 Peter Starley 1664 377

442 Richard Vardie 1664 85a

529 Edward Wyatt 1663 850

534 Owen Morris 1664 130

535 Adam Miles 1663 300

536 Henry White 1663 100

541 Wm. Grimes 1663 100

541 John Lyman 1663 50

666 John Overstreet 1667 37A. 77chs.

Book No. 6.

6 Colo. Nathaniel Bacon 1666 25

6 Eliza. Meige 1666 50

31 Josias Modey 1667 300

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 121

38 Francis Hammond 1667 2000

43 Henrick Forsan Van Deavorack, Sr 1666 214

123 Daniel Wild 1662 1484

209 John Overstreet .... 1667 37A. 'jy ch. 69 Dec. parts

238 John Clarke 1669 600

250 Thomas Roberts 1669 300

288 Edmond Chisman, Jr. or Sen... 1670 202A. 6ochs.

443 Morris Price 1672 100

498 Robert Drapier 1673 50

507 Daniel Wylde 1674 100

653 Hen. Hayward 1678 216

655 Robt. Everett 147

670 Wm. Major 1678 130

670 Thomas Harwood 1678 206

670 Edward Mosse 1678 1 1 5

670 Thomas Chesman 1678 175

671 Same 1678 420

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Book No. 4.

No.

Page Name Date acres

16 John Bebey 1655 300

20 Cuthbert Potter 1655 1200

21 John Lawson 1655 500

22 Hugh Kinsey 1655 100

42 Bertram Obert 1656 773

46 Dennis Conniers 1656 1 178

63 Wm. Thacker 1656 400

64 Enoch Hawker and Anthony Doney . . . . 1656 1000

66 Miles Dixon 1656 1000

69 Henry Chickley, Kt 1656 800

99 Charles Grimes 1656 1000

99 Same, Clerk 1656 600

100 John Page 1656 2700

107 John Sharpe 1655 300

122 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

109 Henry Berry 1656 140

119 Gervace Dodson 1656 600

120 Edwin Conaway and Gervace Dodson.. 1656 1000

121 John Burton 1656 900

128 Robt. Thomas and Wm. Moss, Brothers. 1656 800

136 Wm. Dudley 1657 2000

137 George Vezie and Nathaniel Browne. . .1657 250

143 Nicholas Heale 1657 500

152 Dominick Farriatt 1657 1600

164 Wm. Clapham 1657 500

165 John Edwards 1657 700

168 Same, Surgeon 1657 700

169 Vincent Stanford 1657 300

185 Chas. Grimes 1657 1000

185 Same, Clerk 1657 960

186 Same 1657 600

186 Same 1657 600

187 Chas. King 1657 40

193 Wm. Short 1657 400

195 Richard White 1657 500

201 John Robinson 1657 360

203 Thomas Pattison 1657 200

203 Same 1657 400

212 Henry Corbyn 1658 800

207 George Thompson 1657 400

216 Edwin Connaway and Hannah Mount-

ney 1657 1650

218 Wm. Drew 1657 500

223 Thomas Powell 1658 700

251 Robert Chewning 1657 200

255 Edwin Connaway 2500

257 Vincent Stanford 1657 300

276 Cuthbert Potter 1658 600

278 Richard Lewis 1658 500

278 Robert Young 1657 200

281 John Curtis 1657 1200

296 John Nicholls 1657 900

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 123

297 John Nicholls 1657 900

300 Vincent Stanford 1657 1000

299 John Edwards 1657 1 18

314 Thomas Willis and John Middleton 1658 600

317 Wm. Butcher 1658 300

318 John Wortham 1658 400

329 Robt. Woolestone 1658 128

333 John Cossens and Thomas Steed 1658 600

343 John Woodington 1658 2y

348 John Gore 1658 150

348 Robert Middleton 1658 250

349 Richard Lewis 1658 500

349 Same 1658 500

349 Same 1658 200

350 Peter Montague 1658 200

353 Col. Augustus Warner 1658 3000

350 Col. Wm. Bernard 1657 800

379 Cuthbert Potter 1659 5380

382 Col. Robt. Smith 1661 1299

404 John Harris 1661 500

405 Abya Bonyson 1661 1300

41 1 John Bebey 1661 700

419 Samuel Parry 1661 1250

420 David Thomas and Richd. Macubins 1662 100

421 Wm. Thatcher and Thomas Chetwood. .1662 800

422 Thomas Chetwood 1662 300

422 John Ashly 1662 240

425 John Simpson 1662 600

426 Richard Davis 1662 420

427 George Whale 1662 1400

428 John Cox 1662 1 150

438 Richd. Parrott 1662 800

442 John Newman 1662 400

473 John Appleton 1661 1000

480 Wm. Blaze 1662 250

481 Same 1663 350

482 David Fox 1663 510

124 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

483 Nich. and Maurice Cock 1663 600

484 Matthew Kemp and Peter Jennings .... 1663 1000

509 Col. John Carter 1661 450

564 Richard Lewis 1662 190

596 Thomas Paine 1662 600

597 Edward Sanders 1662 2900

609 Edward Boswell 1663 200

616 Thomas Kidd 1664 194

626 John Appleton 1664 400

627 Robert Jones 1664 400

627 Wm. Thatcher and Wm. Hutcheson. . . .1662 500

628 Hugh Brent and Toby Horton 1664 200

629 John Wells 1662 200

629 Wm. Cooke, John Potter, Edward King

and Saml. Gough 1663 450

630 John Chinn 1664 100

631 Wm. Thomas, Sr 1664 150

630 Wm. Thomas, Sr 1664 100

631 John Rayney 1662 271

63 1 John Cable 1664 250

632 Thomas Harris 1662 600

633 Richard Hawker or Hacker 1663 200

633 Hugh Brent 1662 200

634 Charles Hill 1663 590

634 John Taylour 1662 100

635 Same 1662 400

635 Same 1662 450

635 Wm. Ironmonger 1663 700

636 John Appleton 1661 1000

636 Tobias Horton 1662 1200

637 Wm. Michaell 1663 50

637 Jos. Smith and Humphrey Jones 1663 300

638 Eppy Bonnyson 1664 400

638 Oliver Segar and Francis Brown 1662 200

639 Daniel Welch 1663 600

640 John Beauford and Francis Braughton. .1663 300

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 125

641 John Simpson 1662 600

642 John Appleton 1664 1000

643 George Vesey and Nathaniel Browne. . .1663 300

HENRICO COUNTY.

Boo^ No. 6.

No.

Page Name Date acres

5 Wm. Baugh 1668 577

52 Thomas Taylor 1667 631

52 Solomon Knibb 1667 710

53 Francis Perce and Wm. Perce 1667 100

84 Robert Bowman, Jr 1667 215

135 George Worsnam 1668 399

170 George Browning 1668 189

188 Maj. Wm. Ferrer and Lt. Col. Thos.

Ligon 1668 300

189 John Browne 1668 1 10

211 John Beachampe 1668 82

211 Godfrey Ragsdale 1668 450

216 Thomas Webster 1669 115

231 Gilbert Elam 1671 867A. 3R. 24p.

224 Henry Randolph 1666 961

233 Rowland Place 1669 1228

241 Francis Redford 1659 250

260 Robert Bullington 1669 100

260 George Archer 1671 784

272 Thomas Stegg 1669 2773

279 Richard Parker 1669 350

287 Robert Woodson 1670 1 192

387 Henry Randolph 1671 1254

387 Bartholomew Chandler 1671 1238

388 Essex Bevill and Anne, his wife 1671 600

399 Robert Bowman, Jr 1671 557

409 Francis Radford 1671 629

425 Col. Thomas Liggon 1672 1468A. iR. 28p.

126 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

426 John Davis 1672 500

427 John Baugh 1672 200

427 Parish of Henrico 1672 198A. 3R. 16P.

437 Col. Thomas Stegg 1669 2773A. 32P.

454 Edward Mathews 1673 153^

454 James Adkin and Richard Womack. . . .1673 335

480 Francis Epes 1673 927

445 Richard Perrin c 1672 740

446 John Stuard 1672 600

447 Richard Womack 1672 450

447 Thomas Ligon, senior 1672 340

414 Charles Fetherston 1672 700

451 Francis Radford 1673 93 A. 2R. Spo.

420 Thos. Wells 1672 560A. 2R. 24po.

483 Thos. Webster 1673 754A. iR. 3po.

484 Timothy Allen 1673 681 A. 3R. 24po.

487 George Archer 1673 1395^. 3R. 2po.

485 John Fowler 1673 39^

486 Capt. Wm. Bird 1673 1280

495 Henry Trent 1673 200

495 Henry Shereman 1673 228

496 Abel Gower 1673 5oiA. iR. 24po.

496 Maj. Wm. Harris 1671 1202A. 2R. 4po.

497 John Rogers and John Lewis 1673 400

509 Thomas Batts 1674 1862A. iR. 32po.

529 Wm. Hatcher 1674 227

530 Nicholas Perkins 1674 537A. 3R. 20po.

530 Henry Lowne 1674 516

534 Wm. Randolph 1674 591A. 2R. 20po-

534 Eusebius King 1674 507A. 2R. 8po.

564 Thomas Cock 1675 3087A. 3R. 24po.

568 Robert Huson 1675 200

570 Edward Hatcher 1675 1300

570 Robert Huson 1675 126

604 Capt. Wm. Bird 1675 7351

632 John Wattson 1677 478A. 3R. ipo.

632 Thomas Wells 1677 296A. 3R. i9po.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 127

642 Robert Bullington 1678 244A. iR. 4po.

653 Rebecca Gyles 1678 162A. 2R.

663 John Greenbaugh 1678 446

687 Benjamin Hatcher and John Milner

1679 350A. 2R. i4po.

Book No. 7.

1 1 Francis Warren 1679 647

12 Henry Wyatt 1679 900

12 John Pleasants and John Halddellsey.

1679 548A. 20p0.

17 Hen. Watkinson 1679 170

24 Wm. Randolph, Fra: Epps, Jos. Royall. .1680 580

44 Thomas Burton 1680 350

75 George Browning 1681 37A. 2R. 8po.

84 Lyonell Morris 1681 860A. 20po.

86 Mrs. Francis Izard 1681 1036A. 5po.

86 Henry Turner 1681 712A. iR. 24po.

102 Robert Woodson, John Woodson, Thom-

as East, Robert Clarke and Wm.

Porter 1681 531A. iR. 4po.

108 Wm. Giles 1681 100

127 Col. Wm. Bird 1682 4250

200 Wm. Pucket and Thomas Pucket 1682 757

226 Eusebius King 1682 731

250 Jos. Tanner and Richard Wamocke

1683 260A. iR. 20pO.

278 Evan Baker, als. Belange, and Robert

Mann 1683 89A. OR. 8po.

318 James Baugh 1683 119A. iR. 3opo.

356 Evan Bellange 1684 83 A. iR. 32po.

362 Wm. Byrd 1684 300

387 John Piggot 1684 374

389 Wm. Greenfield 1684 1 19

433 Wm. Porter, Sr 1685 3i5

435 Wm. Porter, Jr. Nicholas Amoss and

Richard Ferres 1685 459

128 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

450 John Stewart, Sr 1685 670

454 Thomas Osborne 1685 85

454 Lemon Childres 1685 406

455 Wm. Clarke 1685 124

489 Thomas Branch, Sr 1685 760

508 Samuel Bridgewater 1686 333

508 Abel Gower and Ed. Statton 1686 487

534 Francis Cater 1686 622

547 Wm. Byrd 1687 5075

548 Same 1687 956

459 Same 1687 1820

551 Samuel Newman 1687 559

667 Abraham Bayly 1688 142

668 Thomas Cock, Sr 1688 1650

713 Daniel Johnson 1689 391

716 Thomas Cardwell 1689 55^

691 Alexander Mackenny 1688 296A. 3R. i9po.

556 Thomas Cock, Jr 1687 671

557 Thomas Cock 1687 296A. 3R. i9po.

560 John Bayley 1687 736

560 Samuel Bridgewater 1687 404

561 Richard Bland 1687 1254

562 Gilly Groomeren 1687 539

569 Henry Pruett and John Fiels 1687 440

570 Michael Turpin 1687 215

590 Francis Redford 1687 775

596 John Everett 1687 162A. 2R.

562 James Lyle 1687 156

601 Robert Woodson, Richard Ferres, Giles

Carter, Wm. Ferris and Roger Cum-

mins 1687 1780

602 Robt. Woodson, Sr., John Woodson, Sr.,

Wm. Lewis and Thomas Charles 1687 470

605 Joshua Stapp 1687 277

610 Peter Field 1687 483

61 1 Samuel Fowler 1687 750

633 Thomas Taylor, of Harahadoa 1687 1053

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

129

636 Robert Thompson

637 Henry Pewe

638 John Woodson, Sr

655 Wm. Dodson and James Frankling

666 Thomas Peren

666 Nicholas Marsh

1688

390

1688

411

1688

1850

1688

360

1688

140

1688

528

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

Book No. 5.

No.

Page Name Date acres

220 Elias Hartree 1663 600

2.21 Thos. Crily 1663 600

221 Richard Hill 1663 1000

222 Alex. Massy 1663 400

222 Laurence Robinson 1663 500

222 Wm. Cowers 1663 600

223 John Lewis 1663 1000

223 John Renny 1663 400

362 Arthur Upshott 1664 2000

366 Richard Hill 1663 200

410 Mary Lewis 1664 400

41 1 John Savage 1664 350

413 Richd. Hill, Jr 1664 650

418 Gilbert Henderson 1664 500

421 Col. Wm. Waters 1664 1350

460 Richd. Bundock 1664 1400

522 Col. Edmund Scarborough 1664 1000

522 Littleton Scarborough 1664 1000

592 John Williams 1666 100

592 Major John Tilney 1666 100

599 Thomas Rideing 1666 1000

599 Tobias Selvey 1666 600

600 Barth. Meares 1666 300

600 John Smith 1666 300

601 Mr. John Fawcett 1666 937

I30

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

6oi Wm. Chase 1666 650

602 John Michaell 1666 500

602 Robt. Houstone 1666 500

602 Richd. Robinson 1666 150

603 Nicholas Layter 1666 200

603 James Taylor 1666 200

603 William Aylworth 1666 400

604 John Williams 1666 500

604 Thomas Davis 1666 400

604 John Prettiman 1666 200

605 Jas. Henderson 1666 400

605 Robt. Richardson 1666 500

606 Dorman Sullivant 1666 450

606 Timothy Coe 1666 1000

606 John Wallop alias Wadlow 1666 1700

609 Charles Ratcliff 1666 500

609 John Williams 1666 500

610 Robt. Johnson 1666 600

610 Jno. Wallop alias Wadlow 1666 300

610 John Davis 1666 700

611 David Williamson 1666 6000

612 Eliz. Sarah and Margt. Dye, children of

John Dye, deed 1666 600

613 Laurence Robinson 1666 1200

613 Saml. Taylor 1666 950

614 Henry Smith 1666 1700

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 131

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

Book No. I.

No.

Page Name Date acres

18 Joshua Dunkin 1757 72

53 Alex, and Mary Coleclough 1760 325

60 Benj. Sebastian 1761 350

61 John Hough 1761 265

62 Same 1761 250

63 George Gregg 1761 55

64 John Moss, Jr 1761 232

66 Jonathan Palmer 1761 100

67 Dan'l Jones 1761 410

68 Robert Adams 1761 70

'jy Jonas Potts, blacksmith 1761 521

84 John Little 1762 408

86 Wm. Jones 1762 136

96 John Ethell 1763 120

97 Thos. Dent 1763 223

98 John Hough 1763 200

99 Anthony Russell 1763 180

103 Wm. Robinson 1763 223

107 Joseph Hough 1764 125

109 Henry Rector 1764 237

no Wm. Lane 1764 202

111 Chas. Lewis 1764 341

1 12 John Piles 1764 30

113 Same 1764 308

120 Jas. Hamilton and Aeneas Campbell 1764 80

121 Jas Hamilton 1764 41

122 Wm. Saunders, Jr 1764 180

127 Stephen Roszel 1765 253

130 Lee Massey 1765 10

131 Craven Peyton 1765 51

132 Joseph West 1765 80

133 Edwd. Snicker 1765 352

132 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

135 Wm. Barr 1765 265

139 John Hough 1765 2248

140 John Hague 1765 34^^

141 Saml. Mead 1765 195

142 Eneas Campbell 1765 107

146 Eliz. Hough 1766 405

152 Wm. West 1766 230

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

Book No. 31.

No.

Page Name Date acres

171 Wm. Poythress 1752 531

250 Robt. Whitehall 1752 228

332 Wm. Raines 1753 336

588 Chas. Butterworth 1755 371

589 John Hardaway 1755 170

620 Wm. Cryer 1755 400

622 Joseph Tucker and Stephen Evans 1755 430

630 Robert Walker 1755 90

631 John Ellington 1755 48

639 Wm. Pritchard 1755 62

640 Geo. White 1755 49

713 Richd. Taylor 1755 400

Book No. 32.

7 Thos. Dickinson 1752 250

48 Geo. Burras 1753 3^

60 John Jones 1753 ^494

225 Matt. Coleman I753 200

378 Thos. Eggleston I754 884

422 Chas. Williams 1754 604

429 Wm. Clayton 1754 200

578 Robt. Jones 1755 47

579 John Jennings 1755 9°

582 John Jones 1755 82

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

^33

595 Stephen Evans 1755 59

598 David Smith 1755 51

614 Isham Eppes 1755 200

668 Abraham Wells 1756 200

687 David Walker 1756 28

696 Ussery Hitchcock 1756 504

117 John Ferguson 1753 580

535 Thos. Williams 1755 564

Book No. 33.

230 Wm. Cryer 1756 73

244 Roger Reece, Jr 1756 400

351 Geo. White 1757 304

358 Chas. Pistol 1757 179

477 Wm. Butler 1758 43

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

Book No. 13.

No.

Page Name Date acres

317 Edward Scott 1728 250

324 Amos Lad 1728 400

325 Same 1728 400

325 Edward Scott, John Scott and Stephen

Hughes 1728 4000

330 Jas. Holman 1728 400

330 Same 1728 400

340 Patrick Mullin 1728 350

374 Richard Wade 1728 400

379 Charles Massie 1729 400

381 John Macon 1729 400

385 Barth. Stovall and Thos. Walker 1729 400

386 Nicholas Cox 1729 400

387 Marmaduke Hicks and Wm. Moss .... 1729 400

387 Ashford Hughes and Daniel Price 1729 400

393 Daniel Stoner 1729 3800

134 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

396 Ebenezer Adams 1729 400

396 Same 1729 400

396 Same 1729 400

397 Same 1729 400

397 Same 1729 250

397 Same 1729 350

398 Same 1729 185

398 Same 1729 400

398 Thos. Randolph 1729 800

406 Jas. Nevil 1729 400

407 Howell Burton 1729 400

407 Geo. Payne 1729 400

407 John Martin 1729 400

407 James Nevil 1729 400

408 Ashford Hughes and Joseph Thomas. . .1729 400

409 Same 1729 400

410 Anthony Morgan 1729 50

420 Dan'l. Wilmore 1729 400

423 Henry Gary 1729 3942

424. . Geo. Nicholas 1729 2600

427 James Holman 1730 100

433 Josiah Woodson and Stephen Woodson.. 1729 no

435 Tobias Lafeet and Nicholas Sulie 1728 400

443 Chas. Christian 1728 400

444 John Sailes 1730 400

446 Henry Anderson 1730 1500

452 Arthur Moseley, Jr 1730 1200

463 John Owen 1730 400

464 Philip Thomas 1730 400

464 Stephen Chastain 1730 400

465 Same 1730 400

465 Geo. Hudspith 1730 400

478 John Carter, Esq 1730 9350

479 Edward Scot 1730 400

481 John Syme 1730 3400

482 Ralph Hudspith 1730 400

482 Francis Epes 1730 2400

485 Same 1730 6500

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 135

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Book No. i.

No.

Page Name Date acres

823 John Holloway 1642 1300

851 John Harlowe 1642 200

852 Christopher Kirke 1642 400

854 James Pereene 1642 400

909 Pharoe Young 1643 100

935 Philip Taylor 1643 1000

847 John Foster 1643 300

947 John Major 1640 200

948 John Wilkins 1640 600

948 Wm. Berryman 1640 800

948 John Major 1643 400

Book No. 2.

16 Eliz. Harmer, dau. and sole heir of

Charles Harmer 1644 1200

17 Edwin Conaway (clerk) 1644 500

29 Wm. Jones 1645 450

30 John Severne 1645 500

44 Peter Walker 150

67 John Brown 1646 200

68 Wm. Shrimpton, one of the exrs. of

Dame Eliz. Dale, deed., the relict and

sole exr. of Sir Thomas Dale 1645 1000

68 Sir Thos. Dale's bill of adventure 1610

69 Thomas Johnson 1646 600

69 John Rosyer 1646 200

76 Thomas Johnson 1647 1000

75 John Brown 1646 100

75 Michael Williams 1646 250

jj James Bruse 1645 500

yj Roger Johns 1645 250

yy Richard Jacob 1645 3^0

136 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

91 Eliz. and Rachael Robbins, orphans of

Edward Robbins, deed 1646 350

109 Wm. Whitington 1647 450

109 Stephen Hawsey and Nicho. Waddelow. 1646 100

1 10 Edmond Scarbrough 1646 100

1 10 Nicholas Granger 1647 35^

1 10 John Little 1647 100

1 12 Jonathan Gills 1647 45°

1 13 Francis Martin 1645 300

115 John Ellis, Jas. Jones and John Taylor. .1648 500

1 18 Henry Pedenden 1646 550

1 19 Thomas Savage 1646 500

131 Wm. Many 1647 150

134 John Robbins 1645 100

134 Chas. Scarbrough 1647 55^

135 John 450

159 John Baldwin 1648 300

167 Wm. Shrimpton, one of the exrs. of

Dame Eliz. Dale 1649 2000

177 John Walthams 1649 45^

177 Nicholas Waddelow 1649 3^0

178 Same 1649 400

178 Edmond Scarburgh, Jr 1649 2000

179 Richard Vaughan 1649 300

179 Richard Bayly 1649 700

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Book No. 31.

No.

Page Name Date acres

426 Wm. Finney 1753 4485

436 Thos. Estes 1754 394

439 John Roberts 1754 4200

442 Edmond Pendleton and Edmond Taylor. 1754 4750

475 Redmon Follin 1754 1080

476 James Wood and John Tilpot 1754 600

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 137

480 James Machan 1754 270

481 Same I754 240

532 David Hailey 1755 I37

603 Wm. Irby, Jr 1755 165

604 Edward Owen 1755 240

635 David Hailey I755 30

637 Same i755 40

637 Joseph Minor 1755 46

71 1 Robert Hodges 1755 388

Book No. 32.

80 James Hunt 1753 370

95 Chas. Barrett and John Lewis 1753 1800

120 John Martin 1753 1616

238 Thos. Harbour 1753 354

242 Same 1753 204

244 Same 1753 144

246 Same 1753 115

248 Joice Thornwell 1753 92

250 Thos. Harbour 1753 150

252 Same 1753 140

254 Same 1753 318

347 John Adams 1754 250

349 Burgess Wall 1754 390

357 Robert Barrett 1754 860

363 Nicholas Edmunds 1754 2435

358 Peter Fontaine 1754 1213

377 Clement Reade 1754 360

383 Wm. Maclin 1754 400

398 Daniel Daly 1754 400

437 Sam'l Powell 1755 200

514 James Terry 1755 354

515 James Terry 1755 2950

546 John Chiswell 1755 200

547 Same 1755 400

551 Peter Fontaine, Jr 1755 404

551 Same 1755 800

138 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

558 Hugh Miller 1755 3320

560 Matt. Talbott, Jr 1755 100

602 Abraham Ardin 1755 90

616 James Machan 1755 100

642 John Hawkins 1755 745

643 John Owen 1755 362

651 Thos. Comer 1755 450

662 John Dyer 1755 400

662 Edward Coleman 1755 400

663 Erasmus Weathers Allen 1755 400

666 Wm. Gill 1755 400

697 Jas. Shepperd 1756 400

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY WILLS

Doughty, Enoch. 27 Feb., 1675 — 9 May, 1677. To my chil-

dren; overseers Francis Doughty and James Phillips;

witnesses John Simpton, Hugh Mane.

Mott, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 8 Oct., 1675 — ^7 J^"-»

1677-8. Brother George Mott; my four nieces Elizabeth,

Margaret, Anne and Ellen Mott; Ellen Pigg; nephew

John Vickers to be executor ; witnesses Richard Wallace,

William Winn.

Hawkins, Thomas, Sittingbourne Parish. 8 Feb., 1675 — 20

Jan., 1677. Sons Thomas and John; my former wife's

ring; daughter Elizabeth Hawkins; daughter Hannah

Hawkins; wife Frances and my Brother Samuel Bloom-

field to be executors; witnesses John Graves, Abraham

Raw, William Saile.

Curtis, John. 29 Nov., 1677 . Dr. Peter Hopegood

and Randall Peters to be executors; witnesses Simon

Gray, John White, Thomas Graham.

Qark, Richard. 30 Jan., 1676—2 Jan., 1677-8. Edmond

Paget; friend Theophilus Whale to be executor; wit-

nesses Anthony North, Edmond Paget.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 139

Nangle, George, City of Dublin, Ireland, merchant. 4 Jan.,

1675—4 July, 1677. William Smith and Robert Akins,

merchants of the City of Dublin; Gerrard Nangle, my

brother, and Judith Nangle, my niece, in Dublin, to have

all estate in Dublin and Virginia; Mary Evans; Thomas

Gouldman; Col. William Travers; Col. Thomas Good-

rich and Thomas Gouldman to be executors; witnesses

George Morris, Jacob Lumken.

Turner, Hezekiah, Farnham Parish. 25 Dec, 1677 — 25 Jan.,

1677. Wife Elizabeth; son Hezekiah; daughter Michell;

neighbor James Samford; grandchild Anne Chissell; Mr.

John Saffen; witnesses James Samford, Roger Bagwell.

Stephens, John. 5 March, 166 1 — 6 Feb., 1677. To John

Fulcher, son-in-law to Richard Webley, gent; Alexander,

son of Richard Dudley; witnesses Clement Herberts,

Thomas Luddle.

Gibson, William. 4 May, 1676 — 7 Feb., 1677-8. Daughter

Elizabeth; James Bartlett; Thomas Bartlett; wife Mary

executrix; witnesses Law. Rochefort, John Patterson.

Jones, Rice. 23 Nov., 1676—26 Feb. 1677-8. Son John ; son

Rice; daughter Ann; daughter Mary, wife of John

Brocke; grandchildren Barbary and Margaret Brocke;

friend Edward Thomas; son and daughter-in-law Henry

and Jane Creighton; friends Humphrey Jones, Nicholas

Cock, Henry Williams, Richard Symms; sons John and

Rice to be executors; witnesses Peter Hopegood, John

Powell.

Hopkins, Robert. 10 March, 1677 — 6 March, 1679. Wife

Katherine executrix; three sons Thomas, Robert and

George; friends William Moss and John Fennell; wit-

nesses John Hubbard, Frances Donner.

Barber, Richard. 4 May, 1676 — 6 March, 1677. Sons Rich-

ard and John; wife Mary executrix; witnesses Lawrence

Rochefort, Francis Dawkins.

Godfrey, John. 30 April, 1678. To friend

all my estate.

I40 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Fullerton, James. 21 March, 1677-8 — 2 May, 1678. Daugh-

ters Hannah and Mary; son James and friend Thomas

Gaines executors; my wife; witnesses Thomas Edmund-

son, Thos. Wheeler, James Baughan.

Drenn, Edward. 4 March, 1677-8 — 2 May, 1678. To the

children of Richard West, viz. : Elizabeth, Mary and

Ellen; Andrew Boughan; David Samson; Richard West

executor ; witnesses Lawrence Rochefort, David Jamison.

Curtis, John. 29 Nov., 1677 — 7 Feb., 1677. Friends Dt. Peter

Hopegood and Randall Peters to be executors; witnesses

Simon Gray, John White, Thomas Graham.

Whitlock, Thomas. 23 Nov., 1677 — 5 June, 1678. Father

Thomas Whitlock, deceased; sisters Sarah Rowzie, Eliza-

beth Rowzie and Katherine Rowzie; brother Edward

Rowzie ; brother Lodowick Rowzie ; brother John Rowzie ;

Uncle Robert Gullock and Robert Pley executors; wit-

nesses Thomas Roberts, Jonathan Batho.

Willcocks, Matthew. 26 Feb., 1677 — 23 March, 1678. Wife

Rebecca; godson Zachariah Nicholls; kinsman William

Nutt; witnesses Daniel Hawkins, Thomas Chittie, John

AUoway, William Barber.

Moss, Thomas. 31 March, 1678 — 13 Jan., 1678-9. Wife

Elizabeth executrix; daughters Elizabeth and Frances;

witnesses Abraham Stapp, Henry Muncaster.

Talbutt, William. 6 March, 1676-7—28 Jan., 1678-9. Wife

Mary executrix ; son Thomas ; wife's father John Sharp,

deceased; witnesses Henry Mandsley, Thomas Harware.

Peterson, Neale. 20 Nov., 1672. Son John; daughters Mary

and Anne; wife executrix; witnesses William Johnson,

Henry Jorden.

Fullerton, Joane. 14 April, 1678 — 22 July, 1678. Elizabeth

Meade; John Topp, Jr.; Robert Doewell, Samuel Parry,

Jr.; witnesses Samuel Parrt, Humphrey Perkin.

Gregory, John. 18 Dec, 1677—4 Sept., 1678. Sister Mary

Gregory; Katherine Armstrong; sister Elizabeth; brother

Richard Gregory executor; witnesses Thomas Games,

James Fugett.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 141

Qark, Henry. 18 April, 1678 — 6 Jan., 1678-9. Son John;

son-in-law Francis Gore; daughter EUzabeth, wife of

Angell Jacobus; wife Joane executrix; witnesses John

Sampson, John Taverner.

Dike, John, Sr. 24 March, 1677-8 — 29 Jan., 1678. Son John

executor; witnesses Henry Mandsley, Daniel Fautes.

Butler, Amory. 21 Aug., 1678 — 29 Jan., 1678-9. My books

and sermon notes to my brother Mr. William Butler,

minister of Washington Parish; brother John Butler;

Valentine Allen; godson William Pannell; nephew John

Underwood; brother William Underwood; Daniel Gaines

executor; witnesses Samuel Bloomfield, Lawrence Roche-

fort.

Bucksome, Annanias. 23 March, 1678-9 — 3 April, 1679.

Wife Jane Willson sole heir and executrix ; witnesses Col.

John Stone, Sarah Bowyer.

Goodrich, Thomas. 15 March, 1678-9 — 10 April, 1679. Sons

Benjamin, Joseph and Charles ; daughter Anne ; son Peter ;

daughter Katherine; wife Alice; eldest son Benjamin to

be executor; witnesses Chris. Hargill, Dennis Conners,

Thomas Edmundson.

English, John. 16 Sept., 1677 — 21 May, 1679. Henry John-

son; Thomas Elvert; Richard Rice; William Barber;

wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Peter Ellis, Thomas

Nay lor.

Robinson, John, Farnham Parish. 25 March, 1679 — 22 May,

1679, My mother to be executrix; brother Samuel Bay-

ley; cousin Joice Bayley; father-in-law William Thorn-

bury; witnesses John Stratton, Samuel Bayley.

Hopegood, Peter. 28 May, 1678 — 21 May, 1679. Daughters-

in-law Frances and Elizabeth Godson to be executrixes;

Thomas Roberts; uncles Paul Allentree and John Hope-

good to look after my daughters-in-law; friends Henry

Smith, William Young and Thomas Roberts to be over-

seers; witnesses Thomas Graham, Alex. Wetherstone.

142 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Everest, John. 22 April, 1679 — 7 May, 1679. Cousin Mar-

garet Everest ; witnesses Thomas Everest, William Cress-

well.

Taylor, Richard. 22 March, 1678-9 — 21 May, 1679. Sons

Richard and Simon; daughter Constance; wife Sarah;

friends John English, Peter Ellis and Edward Friar ; Col.

Leroy Griffin executor; witnesses John English, Elizabeth

Wood, Elizabeth English.

Bowler, Thomas, Esq. 17 March, 1678-9 — 28 July, 1679.

Son James; daughter Elizabeth Bowler; daughter Anne;

wife Tabitha executrix; friends Col. Nicholas Spencer

and Capt. Thomas Gouldman overseers; witnesses Robert

Barrett; Nicholas Franklin.

Hudson, Thomas. 12 June, 1679 — 5 Nov., 1679. Daughter

Mary Yates and son-in-law Elias Yates, latter to be

executor; wife Mary; witnesses Richard Glover, William

Thornton.

Walker, Sarah. 28 Jan., 1668-9 — 22 Dec, 1679. To Col.

William Walker's six daughters, Anne Paine, Frances

Walker, Elizabeth Walker, Sarah Walker, Esther Walker

and Jane Walker; son Henry; daughter Mary Burden;

witnesses Francis Setle, Richard Fox.

Lunn, William, i March, 1678 — 7 May, 1679. Son Roger;

daughter Mary; wife Alicia; Giles, son of John Webb;

witnesses Thomas Taylor, Edward Jones.

Smith, Thomas. 20 Nov., 1678 — 21 Jan., 1679. Sons John

and Thomas; daughters Elizabeth and Sarah; my wife;

John Cheney overseer ; witnesses Richard Brooks, Frances

Stafford.

Wiere, Walter. 3 Sept., 1673 — 5 May, 1680. Wife Mary to

be sole executrix; witnesses Thomas Erwin, William Sar-

gent.

Waight, John, planter. 3 March, 1679 — 3 Sept., 1679.

Daughter Mary; Elizabeth Vickers; sons Robert and

John ; John Vickers and William Griffin overseers ; wit-

nesses George Lodge, Stephen Ferrell.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

M3

Jones, Richard. 3 March, 1674 — 12 May, 1680. Eldest son

John; son Richard; daughter Jane; wife Avis executrix;

George Morriss and Thomas Cooper overseers ; witnesses

John Price, John Soper.

Hollister, William. 18 May, 1680 — 3 Sept., 1680. Elizabeth

Bayley, Jr. ; Robert Bayley, Jr., to be executor ; brother

Thomas Hollister, living in Temple Parish in Bristol ;

witnesses Giles Webb, Thomas Taylor.

Love, James (Nuncupative will). 4 April, 1681 — 6 April,

1 68 1. To John More, Parish of St. James, city of Bristol,

commander of the ship "Alexander" ; Richard Farrington

of Wiccocomocoe ; John Hawkins of Deep Creek in Rap-

pahannock River.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY WILLS.

Order Book No. 12.

Flint, John, tailor, Northampton Co. 15 Aug., 1704 — 29

March, 1706, Godson John Stratton, son of Benj. Strat-

ton; friend Matthew Short; witnesses Benj. Stratton and

Matthew Short.

Green, John, Northampton Co. 5 March, 1706-7 — (No date

of probate) . Son Joseph ; daughter Ann ; daughter Sarah ;

daughter Mary; son George; son John; daughter Eliza-

beth, wife of John Procter; wife Alice Green executrix;

witnesses John Walker and Sarah Beer.

Clay, Leveret, planter, Northampton Co. 18 March, 1706-7 —

8 May, 1707. Son John; daughter Ann Clay; wife Eliza-

beth and the child she now goes with; brother-in-law

Benj. Griffith; brother John Clay; son John to remain

with his mother until 18 years of age; witnesses Jerome

Griffith and Eliz. Bandling.

Order Book No. 14.

Gascoigne, Henry. 26 Feb., 1698 — 30 May, 1699. Brother

Thomas Gascoigne ; nephew Robert Gascoigne, my planta-

tion which was formerly my godfather Wm. Gascoigne's;

144 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

brother William when he comes of age ; my godfather

Captain Philip Fisher; witnesses Daniel Mackenny,

Michael Halsherd, Aaron Westerhouse, Jr.

Poulden, Morgan, Northampton Co. 23 Feb., 1699 — 28

March, 1700. Daughter Ann Rice; grandson Henry

Rice ; granddaughter Mary Rice ; Elizabeth Clegg, daugh-

ter of John Clegg; daughter Ann Rice to be executrix;

witnesses William Dunton, John Clegg, John Walker.

Roberts, Sarah, widow, Northampton Co, 9 May, 1700 — 28

May, 1700. Servant Thomas Dane; grandson Nathl.

Kellam; grandson William Kellam; daughter Sarah Kel-

lam; son John White executor; witnesses Luke Taylor,

Francis Poole, Sarah Adkinson.

Baker, William, Northampton Co. 12 Aug., 1700 — (No date

of probate). Sons John and William Baker; my wife

Mary, who is now with child; daughter Elizabeth; my

wife's sister, Ann Carpenter ; granddaughter Ann Eves ;

witnesses Thomas Leonard, Michael Underbill, Jacob

Bishop, Leverett Clay.

Dowell, Morgan, Northampton Co. 21 Feb., 1698-9 — 28 Jan.,

1700. To Elizabeth Teague; Sophia Teague; Abigail

Teague; John Abdell; Ann Stott; WilHam Abdell;

Thomas Abdell; Thomas Teague's children; William and

Thomas Abdell executors; witnesses William Prosser,

John Smith.

Tilney, John, Nassawaddox, Northampton Co. 6 April, 1700

— 28 May, 1701. Daughter Susannah, wife of Michael

Dixon; daughter Ann, wife of Richard Drumond; son

John Tilney; daughter Margaret, wife of John Moore;

daughters Mary and Martha Tilney; son-in-law John

Moore executor ; witnesses Richard Ariss, Francis Cassin,

John Swindall.

Stratton, Thomas, Northampton Co. i Oct., 1700 — 28 May,

1701. My father; brother Benjamin Stratton; brother

Nathaniel Stratton ; sisters Agnes and Ann Stratton ; wit-

nesses William Rue, Nathl. Capell, Hannah Capell.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 145

Hunt, Thomas, Northampton Co. 15 Jan., 1700 — 28 May,

1701. Sons John, Thomas and Gawdon Hunt; wife Ann;

daughter Ann Pigott; witnesses Ralph Pigott, Daniel

Benthall, Margaret Nelson

Knight, John, Sr., planter, Northampton Co. 4 April, 1701 —

29 Sept., 1701. Sons John and Dixon Knight; my wife

Elizabeth; witnesses John Nelson, Hannah Capell, Nathl.

Capell.

Foxcroft, Isaac, Northampton Co. 7 June, 1698 — 28 Nov.,

1702. Wife Bridget; Michael Underhill, son of Michael

Underhill; witnesses Michael Underhill, John Harper,

Margaret Cope.

Harmanson, Thomas, Sr., gentleman, Northampton Co. 26

March, 1696 — 28 Nov., 1702. Wife Elizabeth; son-in-law

William Waters and my daughter Isabel, his wife ; sons

Benjamin, George and Thomas; grandson Thomas, son

of my son Thomas ; granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of

my son Thomas ; my sons William, John and Henry ;

friend Capt. Hillary Stringer; daughter Elishe, wife of

Mr. Thomas Savage; grandson Jacob, son of Thomas

Clay and Margaret, his wife; friend Major John Custis;

my wife and six sons executors; witnesses Wm. Shep-

heard, Argoll Wilkins, Matthew Moore, Nathl. Littleton,

William Waters. Codicil dated 19 Oct., 1700.

Powell, John, Northampton Co. 6 Dec, 1700 — 28 Dec, 1702.

Sons Nicholas and Nathaniel ; my wife Frances ; friend

Col. John Custis; brother Benj. Stratton; wife to be ex-

ecutrix; witness Thomas Bayley, Agnes Stratton, Benj.

Stratton.

Littleton, Nathaniel, Northampton Co. 25 Jan., 1702-3 — i

March, 1702. Son Southey ; daughter Sarah Custis Lit-

tleton ; daughter Esther Littleton ; my wife Susanna to

be executrix; witness Leverett Clay, John Clay, Mary

Baker, Daniel Neech.

Fisher, Phillip, gentleman, Northampton Co. 9 Dec, 1701 —

I March, 1702. Son John; daughters Tamar Hunt and

Anne Gascoigne; son Thomas; daughters Mary Smith

146 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

and Rebecca Fisher; daughters Bridget Bradford and

Sarah Michael ; son PhilHp ; grandsons Thomas Smith and

Harman Gascoigne; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses

Jacob Johnson, Alex. Bagwell, Peter Grice.

Duparkes, Thomas, Northampton Co. 3 Dec, 1702 — i March,

1702. Son Thomas; daughters Ann and Sarah; son Wil-

liam Jarvis and his wife; son Thomas ' Goffigon and my

daughter, his wife; grandchildren Thomas and Rose Gof-

figon and Thomas Jarvis; son William Spady and my

daughter, his wife; wife Elizabeth to be executrix; wit-

nesses John Tatum, Harman Firkettle.

Shepheard, John, Northampton Co. 7 Jan., 1702 — i March,

1702. Sons Thomas and John; my father Thomas Shep-

heard; sons Jacob and Joseph; my sister Esther Shep-

heard; witnesses George Corben, John Savage, Robert

Hamilton.

Shepheard, William, Northampton Co. 2 Jan., 1702 — I

March, 1702. My son William and the rest of my chil-

dren; wife Esther to be executrix; witnesses Charles

Gelding, Thomas Hayes, Thomas Shore.

Higginson, Samuel, Chirurgeon, Northampton Co. 10 March,

1702 — 28 April, 1703. To Francis Page; James Waters;

Thomas Maddox, Jr., and his daughter Margaret Mad-

dox residuary legatees; witnesses Thomas Savage, Geo.

Marshall, Obedience Johnson.

Ha ward, James, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1702 — 28 April,

1702. My estate to be equally divided between Samuel

Haward, Jonah Jackson and John Watts ; witnesses Jacob

Johnson, Jacob Dewey, George Dewey.

Norly, Thomas, Northampton Co. 1702 — 4 June, 1703.

Sons-in-law William Ellegood and Peter Norly; grand-

children Mary, Norly, Susanna and Sarah Cripps; wife

Esther ; daughter Esther ; Richard Cripps ; wife to be ex-

ecutrix ; witnesses Nathl. Littleton, Michael Dixon, Su-

sanna Dixon.

Waterson, Frances, widow, Northampton Co. 13 Dec, 1702

— 4 June, 1703. Grandson John, son of William Water-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 147

son; Frances, daughter of Richard Waterson, my son;

Bridget Waterson; Elisheba Frank; son WilUam execu-

tor; witnesses John Knight, Thomas Nelson, John Frank,

Ralph Pigott.

Hamilton, Robert, Northampton Co. 5 Feb., 1701-2— 4 June,

1703. Sons Robert and Isaac and daughter Mary Hamil-

ton; Benj. Foster; wife Mary executrix; witnesses

Thomas Savage, Grace Banks, Eliz. Hardnedge.

James, David, Northampton Co. 19 April, 1703 — 28 Aug.,

1703. Sons David, William, John, Robert and Thomas;

my wife Joan; daughters Sarah and EHzabeth James;

daughters Mary Badger and Ann Taylor; my wife and

son David executors ; witnesses Luke Taylor, John Eshom,

Robert Briggs.

Noock, Daniel, Northampton Co. 16 April, 1703 — 28 Sept.,

1703. To Agnes Somers; godson Daniel Underbill; to

my sister in England; Noock Eyre; my wife Margaret

executrix ; witnesses Edward Garrit, John Eyres.

Jacob, Esau, Northampton Co. i Sept., 1702—28 Sept., 1703.

Sister Ann and her husband Thomas Dolby; my sister

Amyah Stott ; the children of my mother Stott ; Jonathan

Stott my brother-in-law; Richard Smith and Robert

Scott; my cousin Risdon Jacob; Angus Campbell; Wil-

liam Dunton ; Abraham Jacob ; my mother to be executrix ;

witnesses Robert Scott, Angus Campbell, Risdon Jacob.

Walter, Benjamin, Northampton Co. 8 July, 1702—28 Jan.,

1703. All estate to wife Elizabeth; witnesses William

Waterfield, Thomas Ward.

Foxcroft, Bridget, widow. 13 Jan., 1703-4—28 March, 1704.

My deceased husband; kinsman Isaac Waterhouse of

Halifax in ye kingdom of England, dyer; Eyre;

my kinswoman Elizabeth, wife of John Stanhope ; Bridget

Lathbury; Isaac Luks; kinsman Isaac Charlton; kins-

women Elizabeth Lathbury and Susanna, daughter of

John Luke; Thomas Chick; witnesses John Luke,

Thomas Lucas, John Harper.

148 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Marshall, Thomas. 5 Jan., 1703-4 — 30 May, 1704. To Mary

and Anne, daughters of my son Thomas ; sons John and

George to be executors ; witnesses Obedience Johnson,

Jacob Johnson, Arthur Roscoe.

Batson, John, Northampton Co. 13 Sept., 1704 — 28 Sept.,

1704. Sons Francis and William; wife Grace to be execu-

trix; witnesses Richard Carvy, Alice Sanders, Benj. Not-

tingham.

Pettite, Mary, widow, Northampton Co. 5 Nov., 1704 — 29

Jan., 1704. Sons John, Justinian and Bartholomew;

daughter Margaret Pettite ; daughter Mary Evans ;

grandson William Pettite ; granddaughter Mary Pet-

tite ; grandson Justinian Evans ; son Thomas to be ex-

ecutor ; witnesses John Hamby, Thomas Frost.

Clegg, John, Northampton Co. 24 Feb., 1704-5 — 28 March,

1705. Son Clegg; sons John and Peter; daughter

Elizabeth; wife Joan executor; witnesses Benj. Notting-

ham, William Dunton, Henry Marsh.

Johnson, Thomas, Northampton Co, 10 Feb., 1704 — 30 Feb.,

1705. Sons Thomas and Luke ; daughter Ann ; wife Mary

executrix ; witnesses John White, Robert James.

Brown, Thomas, Northampton Co. 2 Nov., 1704 — 29 May,

1705. Daughter Elizabeth; grandson Pearson;

daughters Sarah and Anne ; daughter Mary ; wife Susanna

and four daughters to be executrixes; witnesses Samuel

French, Andrew Hamilton.

Griffith, Jerome, Northampton Co. 14 March, 1707-8 — 28

May, 1708. Sons Jerome, James, Jonah, Luke, Josias,

Benjamin and Thomas Griflfith ; daughter Frances Hull

(Hall?) ; daughter Ellen ; daughter Dorothy Hays ; daugh-

ter Eliza; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Nicholas

Eyre, Henry Harmanson.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 149

EARLY SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

(Continued from page 26).

Walton, John, tr. by John Drayton, Westmoreland Co., 25

Nov., 1654.

Gerrall, Katherine, tr. by Wm. Hatcher, Sr., Henrico Co.,

2 May, 1705.

Strange, John, tr. by Abraham Willary and Dorothy, his wife,

King William Co., 2 May, 1705.

Thevenos, James, tr. by John Ralls, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct.,

1695.

Redcross, Abraham, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20

Oct., 1689.

Chote, Thomas, tr. by Peirce Lennon, 5 Nov., 1635.

Jening, William, tr. by Wm. Woolritch, Elizabeth City, 17

June, 1635.

Blake, Edward, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood, 18 Dec, 1635.

Everett, Christopher, tr. by Lieut. John Cheesman, Charles

River, 21 Nov. 1635.

Ackerman, Robert, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, 28 Sept., 1635.

Melton, Thos., tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Hope^^eU"

in 1628.

Evans, Jones, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.

Brattaine, Robert, tr. by Capt. Wm. Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Bussy, Ann, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Connagrave, Thomas (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac

Co., 4 June, 1635.

Moore, William, tr. by Rev. George White, 3 June, 1635.

Heyley, William, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.

Cole, Thomas (servant), tr. by Erasmus Carter, 10 July, 1635.

Davis, Rice, tr, by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.

Foster, Zachariah, tr. by Doctoris Christmas, Elizabeth City,

21 Nov., 1635.

Fowler, James, tr. by Hugh Cox, 6 Dec, 1634.

Greene, Judith, tr. by Wm. Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.

Jones, William, tr. by Thomas Harris, Henrico Co., 11 Nov.,

1635-

I50 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Johnson, John, tr. by Rev. Wm, Wilkinson, 20 Nov., 1635.

Holdin, John (servant), tr. by Wm. Spencer, 19 June, 1635.

Huggons, Nathl., tr. by Augustine Smith, Essex Co., 2 May,

1705.

Myson, Andrew, tr. by Charles Wilks, Nansemond Co., 25

Oct., 1695.

Elliott, John, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20 Oct., 1689.

Hallcock, Roger, tr. by Rev. Willis Heyley of Mulbery Island,

8 Dec, 1635.

Farr, John (servant), tr. by Wm. Stafford, 12 Nov., 1635.

Gannil, Robert, tr. in "Jo^^i^ ^^^ Dorothy" 1634, by Capt.

Adam Thorogood.

Newton, Richard (servant, tr. by Charles Harmar, 4 July,

1635-

Johnston, Robert, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.

Newman, John, tr. by Elizabeth Parker, Henrico Co., 12 Feb.,

1635-

Long, James (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug.,

1635-

Long, John (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug.,

1635-

Long, Ann, tr. in "Africa" by Capt. Adam Thorogood, 24

June, 1635.

Gaines, Alexander, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Dryhurst, Thomas, tr. in "Neptune" 1618, by Saml. Mat-

thews, Esq.

Cupperwhaite, Thomas, tr. by George Keith, 29 July, 1635.

Bradford, John, tr. in "Temperance" 1621, by Lieut. Thomas

Flint.

Flood, John, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Hankinson, William (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac

Co., 4 June, 1635.

Mahoney, Dennis, tr. by John Brewer, 22 June, 1635,

Moore, Sara, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20 Oct., 1689.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

151

Burke, Tobie, tr. by David Jones, Charles City, 4 July, 1635.

Wise, William, tr. by John Ralls, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct.,

1695.

Burt, William, tr. by Ensign John Utie, 1624.

Hether, John (servant), tr. by William Gany, Accomac Co.,

17 Sept., 1635.

Dugg, Robert, tr. by John Sparkes, 3 June, 1635.

Boy, Thomas, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.

Atwood, Ann, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Asley, John, tr. by John Russell, 1634-

Palmer, Edward, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Friend-

ship," 1629.

Jennings, John, tr. by Francis Fowler of James City Co., 1635.

Goodwin, Alexander, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Thomas, Samuel, tr. by John Ralls, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct.,

1695.

Goodwin, John, tr. by Rev. William Wilkinson, 20 Nov., 1635.

Lee, Elizabeth, tr. by Augustine Smith, Essex Co., 2 May,

1705.

Hall, Edward, tr. by Allenson Clarke and Charles Russell,

Henrico Co., 2 May, 1705.

Yates, Jonathan, tr. by Abraham Willary and Dorothy, his

wife, of St. John's Parish, King William Co., 2 May, 1705.

Gorving, John, tr. by Sergt. Thomas Campe, 28 Sept., 1635.

Keith, George, headright, York Co., 29 July, 1635.

Keith, John, son of George Keith, headright, York Co., 29

July, 1635.

Moone, Susan, tr. by her husband, John Moone of Warwick

Co., 21 Oct., 1635.

Deaxter, Thomas (servant), came in the "Mary Providence,"

1623.

Creasor, Thomas, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood, in "John and

Dorothy," 1634.

152

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Ball, William, tr. by Allenson Clarke and Charles Russell^

Henrico Co., 2 May, 1705.

Burt, Edward (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac Co., 4.

June, 1635.

Adams, Elizabeth, tr. by Capt. Wm. Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Gallopin, William, tr. by John Sparkes, 3 June, 1635.

Galloway, William, tr. in the "Anne" in 1623, by Capt. Wil-

liam Epes, Accomac Co.

Grace, Robert, tr. by Francis Fowler, James City Co., 1635.

Clement, Edy, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Clement, headright, 11

June, 1635.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

IMMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA.

153

The Immigrant Lists to Virginia are taken from MSS.

on file in the State Paper Department, PubHc Record Office,

London, They were published by John C. Hotten in 1874, but

the volume has been out of print for many years, and can only

be found in the larger Libraries and Historical Societies. A

comparison of the names in these lists with the similar names

printed in the list of "Headrights," will furnish important

clues to the genealogical searcher.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

Post festum Natalis Christi 1634, ^^Q^- od festum Nat. Christi

1635-

Secundo Januarii, 1634.

Theis under written are to be transported to Virginia,

imbarqued in ye Mercht. "Bonaventure/' James Riccoste,

Mr., bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

Name. Years. Name. Years

William Sayer 58 Henry Irish 16

Robert Percy 40 Henry Quinton 20

Edward Clark 30 Robert Payton 25

Richard Hargrave 20 Michaell Browne 35

Francis Spencer 23 John Edmonds 16

Richard Hughes 19 John Wise 28

William Guy 18 Symon Kenneday 20

James Redding 19 Thomas James 20

Andrew Jefferies 24 Emanuell Bomer 18

Arthur Howell 20 James Lickburrowe 20

James Moyser 28 Jesper Withy 21

William Smith 20 Jo. Spemgall 18

Miles Riley 20 James Perkyns 42

Peter Dole 20 William Hutton 24

Jo. Underwood 23 Hugh Garland 20

John Wood 26 Humphrey Topsail 24

154

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Bazill Brooke 20

Chas. Hilliard 22

John Ogell 18

John Anderson 20

John Lewes 23

John Clerk 19

John Burd 18

Richard Cooper 18

William Munday 22

Jo. Abby 22

Matthew Marshall 30

Garrett Riley 24

William Burch 19

James Metcalf 22

Robert Luck 25

Walter Morgan 23

George Greene 20

Jo. Bryan 25

Thomas Symons 27

John Hodges 37

Garrett Pownder 19

Henry Bunnell 23

Tho. Hyet 22

Jo. Sotterfoyth 24

Leonard Wetherfield .... 17

Tho. Smyer 18

Robert Kersley 22

Tho. Jessopp 18

Daniel Green 24

John Wilkinson 19

Richard Spicer 18

Tho. Stanton 20

Jo. Watson 28

John Fountaine iS

Loughton Bostock 16

Thomas Ridgeley 23

William Mason 19

John Bamford 28

Jo. Cooke 47

Tho. Parson 30

William Surgisson 25

Robert Fisher 34

Jo. Atkinson 24

Joseph Washborn 22

Edward Mawr 19

Henry Aunne 16

William Ridgell 24

Jo. Feildhouse 19

Jo. Grimscroft 27

John Lee 17

Jo. Mosely 18

Richard Ast 30

Richard Glaister 31

John Towse 26

Thos. Goodman 25

Latincelot Pryce 21

Thomazine Pryce (uxor). 18

John Dunn 26

Thos. Anderson 18

Jo. Baggley 14

Thos. Smith 14

Thomas Townsend 14

Mary Saunders 26

Margaret Muddock 21

John Wigg 24

Andrew Dunton 38

William Hudson 32

John Hill 50

Robert Smithson 23

James Graston 22

ReginoU Harris 25

Jo. Hutchinson 22

Richard Harman 20

Elizabeth Jackson 17

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

155

Mary Ashley 24

Margaret Huntley 20

Thomas Perry 34

Dorothy Perry (uxor) . . 26

Ben. Perry 4

Richard Champion 18

Abram Silvester 14

Jo. Atkinson 30

Ralph Nicholson 20

Joan Nubold 20

Tho. Murfie 20

Henry Redding 22

John Russell 19

Robert Harris 19

Victor Derrick 23

Geo. Session 40

Thomas Tomsson 25

Michell Hopkinson 27

Edward Fisher 35

Richard Ellis 29

Jo. Hickcombottom 24

Richard Pitt 19

Jo. Futror 18

Ellen Jones 18

Christopher CarnoU .... 23

Tho. Taylor 19

Jesper Meston 27

John Skorie 16

Jerremy Redding 18

John Rolinson 26

Alice Protherock 24

Richard Cave 28

Phillip Conner 21

Kat. Yate 19

Averyn Cowper 20

Leonard Evans 22

Edward Cranfield 24

Ann Cranfield (uxor)... 18

William Weston 30

Edward Davies 25

Jane Chambers 23

Roger Sturdevant 21

John Greenwood 16

John Wise 30

Tho. Edenburrow 37

Henry Rogers 30

Nicholas Harvy 30

Daniel Daniell 18

Geo. Burlingham 20

James Grund 17

Sam. Ashley 19

Sara Turner 20

Margaret Furbredd 20

Richard Doll 25

Mary Carlton 23

Abram Silvester 40

Tho. Bolton 18

Richard Champion 19

Elizabeth Nunick 20

Richard Hore 24

Robert More 19

Thomas Hebden 20

(To be continued)

156 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

SURRY COUNTY RECORDS.

6 Sept., 1654. Bond of John Dibdall, elk., Richard Dibdall,

planter, Lieut. Catt and Thomas Swann, Esq., relative

to the estate of John Fisher, deed., and his children, viz.:

Mary and Joseph Fisher. Wit. : William Cockerham,

Robert Stanton, Sack. Brewster.

6 Sept., 1654. Bond of John Dibdall, elk., and Richard Dib-

dall, planter, to William Fisher, son of John Fisher, deed.

Wit. : William Cockerham, Sack. Brewster, Robert

Stanton.

7 Sept., 1654. Letter to Mr. Cockerham, signed "yr. loveing

sister Elizabeth Shepard."

2 Sept., 1654. Indenture between William Canfield, planter,

and Henry Bannister and Karbye Kigan, all of Surry.

"Mentions children Robert and Elizabeth Canfield and

wife Dorcas Canfield. Wit. : John Board, Sack. Brewster.

6 Sept., 1654. Confession of judgment by Thomas Calmer

to John Spilltimber.

7 Sept., 1654. Bond from John Dobbs to George Burcher.

23 Sept., 1654. Indenture between Mr. Thomas Warren,

gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Sheppard, widow, both of Surry

as to a marriage to be solemnized between them. "Men-

tions children by a former marriage, viz. : Anne, John,

Robert, Wiliam, Priscilla and Susanna Sheppard." Wit. :

Edward Ffolliott, William Cockerham.

9 Oct., 1654. Deposition of William Casing, aged 50 years

or thereabouts.

9 Nov., 1654. Lease dated 6 April, 1643, between Capt.

Henry Brown of the "Four Mile Tree," Esq., to Peter

Adams. Wit.: William Harman, George Jordan.

6 Dec, 1654. Deed from Richard Tyas to Daniel Massingall.

Wit. : Matthew Battell, John Rawlins.

6 Dec., 1654. Bond from Edward Hurlstone, Parish of

Lawnes Creek, carpenter, to Richard Garrett of same

place. Wit. : Robert Warren, Walter Starte.

7 March, 1654. Bond of Foulke Jones to Mr. Lawrence

Baker. Wit, : George Jordan, John Jennings.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 157

9 March, 1654, Power of Attorney to Richard Merydale

from William Powell of Parish of St. Mary Oneryes, alias

St. Saviours, near the Borough of Southwarke, Co. Surry,

baker, brother and heir to Capt. William Powell. George

Powell of this Colony and his nephew Richard Powell and

Mary Powell, daughter of said Richard, make claim to

the plantation now in occupation of John Bishop, near

Crouches Creek in Co. Stirry.

7 March, 1654. Deed from Francis Jordan to William Jen-

nings.

14 Aug., 1653. Deed from Major Robert Shepard to Henry

Medhouse. "Recorded by me, Thomas Warringe, who

married the relict of said Shepard, 7 March, 1654."

7 March, 1654. Indenture of Peter Garrett, tarmaker to

Mr. Thomas Warringe. Wit. : Foulke Jones, Thomas

Hart.

I May, 1655. Conveyance from William Morrell to Thos.

Stagge.

22 April, 1655. Intention of marriage between Thomas, alias

Sackford Brewster of Sackford Hall, Co. Suffolk, gent.,

and Elizabeth Watkins. Ceremony performed 23 April,

1655, by Mr. Thomas Luke, minister. Wit. : John Corker,

Robert Stanton.

I May, 1655. Conveyance from Thomas Woodhouse of

James City to Robert Hubbard of same place.

2"] Jan., 1653. Deed from John Blackborne to Samuel

Swanne. Wit.: Jone Blackborne, William Stevens, Sack-

ford Brewster. Acknowle'dged in Court by Jone Black-

borne, relict of John Blackborne, and recorded i May,

1655.

23 April, 1655. Indenture between Thomas, alias Sackford

Brewster, gent., and Elizabeth Watkins, his espoused and

admx. of John Watkins, deed., for the benefit of her

three children.

23 Jan., 1653. Conveyance from John Blackborne to William

Norwood. Recorded i May, 1655.

158 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

20 June 1655. Appraisement and inventory of the estate of

Mr. James Taylor, deed.

30 July, 1655, Power of Attorney from William Collins of

London, merchant, to Robert Stanton.

3 July, 1655. Deposition of Richard Warrener, aged 20 or

thereabouts. "That the first of September last, Mr. Rich-

ard Gossage departed this life in the house of Mr. Peter

Green, and that he died in the presence of this deponent

and Eliza Sawyer, and that he did tell Peter Green that

all he (sd. Gossage) had he did give to said Peter Green.

3 July, 1655. Deposition of Elizabeth Sawyer, aged 24 years

or thereabouts, in re. above.

4 July, 1655. Petition of Elizabeth, the admx. of John Wat-

kins, deed., now wife to Thomas, alias Sackford Brewster.

4 July, 1655. Discharge by Col. Richard Meredith to Mr.

Peter Green of all debts due. Wit. : Francis Slaughter

4 July, 1655. Petition of Thomas Burns that Mrs. Elizabeth

Mason, wife of Mr. James Mason, hath defamed in a

vile manner, Martha, ye wife of ye petitioner.

4 July, 1655. Deposition of John Board that Mr. Banister

did in the hearing of George Donnigo and "myself" give

unto his daughter Clara, 2 suites of her mother's linen.

4 July, 1655. Letter to Thomas Gray from John Cogan to

pay to John Corker 100 lbs. of tobacco.

14 Aug., 1655. Bond of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Swann relative to

the death of one Elizabeth Burke.

6 Oct., 1655. Bond of Giles Brent, Esq., attorney of Wil-

liam Bretton and Temperance, his wife, regarding land

sold to Thomas Binns and John Bishop.

7 Oct., 1655. Conveyance from Samuel Herbys of Lawnes

Creek, planter, to William Batt of same place. Certain

head of cattle.

6 Oct., 1655. Indenture made i Dec, 1654, between Robert

Warren and Humphrey, the Indian. Wit. : Charles Bare-

croft, George Seaton.

10 June, 1655. Discharge of Mr. Francis Slaughter of all

debts, etc., in relation to the estate of James Taylor, deed.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 159

18 Dec, 1655. Deed from Alice Carter, widow, reciting that

Edward Pettaway married Elizabeth, relict of William

Carter, son-in-law to me Alice Carter, and that there was

a parcel of land bequeathed to said William Carter, Jr.,

by his father William Carter, St., husband to said Alice,

and it is agreed that the said Edward Pettaway shall have

the said land, etc., etc. Wit. : Nich. Perry, Richard Blunt.

"Robert Webb, the sonne of Stephen Webb, was borne ye

i6th day of Nov., 1636. William Webb was borne ye

15th day of Feb., 1645. Being founde in an old Bible

and subscribed by their Father's owne hand." Recorded

in Surry Court 3 Jan., 1655.

3 Jan., 1655. Indenture made 25 Nov., 1655, between John

Corker of Co. Surry and Dorothie, his wife, and Capt.

Richard Webster of James City. Wit. : George Jordan,

Henry Soane.

-— — Jan., 1655. Indenture made 20 May, 1655, between

Arthur Jordan, Southwark Parish, Surry, planter, and

Robert Stanton of same county, in reference to Elizabeth

Hutton, orphan of Daniel Hutton, who is now in charge

of said Jordan. Wit. : Richard Hill, John Flood.

3 Jan., 1655. Record of debts due from John Spilltimber to

John Bradye.

2 Jan., 1655. Conveyance from John Dibdall, clerk, to Mr.

Richard Hill of all interest in patent of land in Co. Surry,

except 500 acres which is due to Benjamin Harrison,

orphan.

I Jan., 1655. Conveyance from William Rose to Mary Craf-

ton. Wit. : William Browne, John Fitch.

3 Jan., 1655. Power of attorney from Henry Clarke to Ed-

ward Muntford.

17 Jan., 1655. Whereas there being a difference between

Robert Stanton and John Dibdall concerning the land

which Mr. John Fisher by will gave to his children, and

which for non-payment was repossed by said Dibdall, yet

for the composure of the said difference he hath in Surry

Court offered to give to the children of said Fisher (one

l6o VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

of whom, I, the said Stanton, hath married), the sum of

3,500 lbs. of tobacco and caske, and I, the said Stanton,

do accept the same. Recorded i Feb., 1655. Wit. :

George Jordan, John King, Roger Potter.

I Nov., 1656. Power of attorney from Thomas Strong to

Robert Stanton to acknowledge in Court a bill due from

me to Mr. John Holmewood.

I Feb., 1655. Summons for Court of Surry to Elizabeth

Bannister, Robert Hill and Charles Barecroft in regard

to the bond of said Elizabeth as guardian to Robert Webb.

15 Jan., 1655. Know all by these presents, that I, Abraham

Sheares, Jr., lawful attorney for my mother Mrs. Eliza-

beth Sheares, the administratrix of the estate of Mr.

Abraham Sheares my father, deed., do acknowledge to

have received out of the said estate, 23,000 lbs. of to-

bacco for the use of my mother and by her order. Wit. :

Thomas Taberner.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Dec. II, 1780. David M. Randolph and Mary Randolph.

Thomas M. Randolph consents to dau.'s

marriage and that David M. Randolph

was 21, in March, 1780.

Jan. 23, 1781. James Davenport and Mary, dau. of Wil-

liam Rutherford.

John Thompson and Sarah Strong.

Jesse Redd and Mary Woodson.

William Johnson and Susanna Holland.

Benjamin Watkins and Anna Riddle.

Pleasant Turner and Agnes Woodson.

John Farrar and Sarah Harris.

Rowling Pointer and Rebecca Walker.

Earner Bradshaw and Ann Bradshaw.

Isham Railey, of Chesterfield County, and

Susanna, dau. of John Woodson.

April 8. 1785. Richard Johnson and Milly Walker.

March

21,

1785-

Nov.

21,

1785.

Aug.

18,

1788.

Dec.

23.

1785-

Oct.

II,

1781.

Dec.

27,

1781.

Jan.

II,

1788.

Dec.

4,

1781.

Sept.

17,

1784.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

i6i

Aug.

19.

1782.

Sept.

15-

1788.

Dec.

20,

1784.

Dec.

20,

1784.

Dec.

30.

1780.

June

16,

1788.

Dec.

24,

1785-

Feb.

17.

1783-

March

25.

1789.

Oct.

21,

1788.

June

16.

1788.

Feb.

4.

1783-

March

18,

1789.

Nov.

25.

1785-

April

21,

1783-

Nov.

25.

1785-

March

8,

1785-

Jan.

12,

1788.

Oct.

29,

1784.

May

16,

1785.

Nov.

5»

1783.

Oct.

25»

1785-

Oct.

15.

1784.

Dec.

II,

1785-

Nov.

12,

1783-

Nov.

15.

1783.

Bee.

20,

1784.

T>ec.

27,

1784.

Feb.

15,

1785.

Aug.

19,

1782.

Oct.

II,

1785.

July

22,

1789.

Isaac Pleasants and Jane Pleasants.

Reuben Cosby and Lucy Alvis.

Stephen Southall and Martha Wood,

Archibald Riddle and Frances Massie.

Nathaniel Moss and Joanna Johnson.

David Hudson and Mary Clopton.

William Brown and Isabel Herndon.

Charles Johnson, Jr., and Mary Ann Farrar.

Newton Curd and Elizabeth, dau. of

Thomas Hatcher.

Benjamin Colvard and Mary George.

Peter Johnson and Mary Wood.

Stephen Mayo and Ann Isbell.

Turner Qarke, Jr., and Eliza Ann Crag-

ball.

Peter Walker and Elizabeth Ellis.

Patrick Vaughan and Mary Smith.

Thomas Pankey and Martha Cannon.

Thomas Poor and Frances Matthews.

Charles F. Payne and Polly, dau. of

Thomas Adams.

William Stark and Elizabeth Kernear.

Samuel Proffit and Molly Massie.

x\braham Pruett and Ann Davison.

John Davis and Nancy Walmack.

Robert Pleasant, Jr., and Elizabeth, dau.

of Thomas M. Randolph.

Obediah Pruett and Frances Jarrett.

Hughes Bowles and Mary Shipp.

John Kesher and Sarah Parrish.

Benjamin Johnson and Rachael Pace.

Shadrach Alvis and Judith Hancock.

Charles Rodes and Jane Hopkins.

Robert Farrar and Fanny Woodson.

John Saunders and Anne Cawthom.

Joseph Walker and Susannah, dau. of El-

lender Willis.

l62

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

July

3h

1787

July

19.

1784

Dec.

24,

1784

Oct.

23,

1785

Aug.

15.

1785

July

4,

1788.

Oct.

17,

1783

Dec.

18,

1782

April

16,

1784

Aug.

30,

1781

March

17.

1782

Sept.

28,

1785

Oct.

17,

1784

Feb. 19,

Feb.

7,

1787

May

29,

1787.

Oct.

30,

1787.

Sept.

23.

1786.

Aug.

21,

1786

May

10,

1786

Sept.

29.

1786.

June

18,

1787

Dec.

18,

1786

Nov.

i7»

1786

May

7>

1787.

June

15.

1786.

Jan.

10,

1786.

Dec.

12,

1786.

July

8.

1786.

Oct.

2,

1786

Nov.

27.

1787

786.

George Walker and Eliza Green.

Perrin Redford and Susanna Woodson.

Martin Palmer and Elizabeth, dau. of Wil-

liam Powers.

Edward Hutchens and Nancy Clements.

William Poore and Judith Sampson.

William Hatcher and Jane L. Mayo.

WiHiam Redford and Susanna Ellis.

Matthew Nightingale and Judith Perkins.

Howell Lewis to Anne, dau. of John Boil-

ing.

David Mullins and Rosanna Herndon.

David Mitchell and Betsy Cosby.

Joseph Green and Lydia Wood.

David Nowlin and Ann, dau. of William

Powell.

John, son of Randall Rountree, and Lucy,

dau. of John Gordon.

Robert Poor and Eliza. Mimms.

Isaac Robinson and Elizabeth Wingfield.

Robert Scott and Tabitha Hopper.

William Anderson and Martha Hancock.

Daniel Trabue and Elizabeth Farrar.

Robert Lewis, Jr., and Mary G., dau. of

Archibald Brice.

Nathaniel Parrish and Martha Clarkson.

William Martin and Ann Green.

^leredith Parrish and Eliza Curtis.

Jesse Holbrook and Susanna Meanley.

William Richards and Judith Martin.

Gwathney Dabney and Elizabeth, dau. of

James Maddox.

Burwell Baugh and Betsy Neves.

Thomas Railey and Martha Woodson.

George Dromwright and Eliza Riddle.

Mitchell Martin and Jennie Clark.

David Carroll and Sally Carroll.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

163

Oct.

24,

1787.

May

14,

1787

June

9,

1787.

May

7,

1787.

Aug.

16,

1786.

July

4,

1786.

D€C.

17,

1787.

Jan.

30,

1787.

Oct.

9,

1787.

Dec.

13,

1787.

Dec.

8,

1785

Jan.

23.

1785

Dec.

15.

1783

Nov.

15,

1784

Sept.

26,

1780

March

17,

1782

Oct.

16,

1780

July

3,

1788

Oct.

26,

1785

April

28,

1780

Dec.

18,

1788

April

8,

1783

April

15,

1785

Dec.

18,

1780

Nov.

21,

1785

Matthew Johnson and Mary Mantle.

Smith Payne and Margaret B. Payne.

Francis Blankenship and Polly Woolbanks.

Richard McCary and Nancy Martin.

Nicholas Crutchfield and Sarah Williams.

Moses Hicks and Eliza Johnson.

Stephen Mallory and Mary Banks.

Jesse Clark and Lucy Willis.

Daniel McCoy and Jane Parrish.

Thomas Bernard and Elizabeth, dau. of

John Laprade.

Robert Bradshaw and Mary Bradshaw.

John Smither and Agatha, dau. of Agatha

Payne.

William Saunders and Sally Crow.

Lewis Shandoin and Kitty Mimms.

William Lee of Northumberland and Jane,

dau. of John Payne.

Nathaniel Harris and Mary Howard.

Anderson Peers and Judith, dau. of John

Laprade.

John Lee and Jane Tuggle.

William Williams and Canadace Meeks.

Howell Lewis, son of Howell Lewis, of

Granville Co.', No. Carolina, who certifies

him to be 21 years 2 April, 1780, and

Betsy Coleman.

Edward Willis and Susanna Smith.

Peter Walker and Lienor Clarke.

Johnson Hodges and Eliza, dau. of Wil-

loughby MuUes.

David Jarratt and Anna Wade.

Baxter Folkes and Susanna Weber.

164

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Dec. 7,

Jan. 5,

Jan. 13,

Jan. 20,

April 27,

Sept. 3,

Oct. II,

Nov.

Jan.

Jan.

Feb.

Feb.

Feb.

April

April

May

June

June

June

June

July

July

Aug.

Sept.

Sept.

Oct.

Dec.

Jan.

Jan.

13.

19.

19.

4.

14,

25.

8,

II,

7,

I,

3'

14.

29,

6,

22,

21,

18.

29,

12,

7>

20,

Jan. 20,

Jan. 25,

Feb. 22,

756. Ashbury Sutton and Mary Burdess.

757. Doctor John Ramsay and Mary Hutchings.

757. Saunders Calvert and Frances Tucker.

757. Willis Dyson and Mary Conner.

757. Colonel Edwd. Hack Moseley and Frances

Wyllie.

757. Captain John Marnex and Jemima Garro-

way.

757. Charles Roff Gardner and Elizabeth Roth-

ery.

757. John Sheales Gwin and Elizabeth Lowry.

758. Hillarey Herbert and Jane Miles.

758. William Chisholm and Sarah Kinner.

758. Nathl. Fife and Elizabeth Richards.

758. John Whiddon and Mary Corprew.

758. James Esthor and Elizabeth Hiley.

758. Samuel Bacon and Mary Dale.

758. Lancaster Fentress and Mary Etheredge.

758. Arch. Taylor and Louisa Richards.

758. Nathl. Newton Mason and Ann Snale.

758. Robert Waller and Mazias Wilson.

758. John Morehouse and Edith Moseley.

758. Anthony Lawson and Mary Calvert.

758. Samuel Gait and Sarah Jefferies.

758. William Kays and Elizabeth Dale.

758. William Moore and Betsy Bird.

758. Francis Williamson and Martha Mathias.

758. James Murphree and Elizabeth Bratt.

758. Nathl. Godfrey and Elizabeth Wakefield.

758. William Scott and Prudence Dale.

759. Butts Roberts and Sarah Church.

759. John Sutherland and Eliz., dau. of Thomas

Herbert.

759. Henry Smith and Sarah Miller.

759. Goodrich Boush and Mary Wilson.

759. John Milliner and Jane Robinson.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

165

March

29>

1759.

April

II,

1759-

April

13,

1759.

April

2Z,

1759-

April

2&,

1759-

May

7,

1759.

July

14,

1759-

Aug.

16,

1759-

Oct.

4,

1759-

Oct.

II,

1759.

Oct.

18,

1759-

Oct.

20,

1759.

Dec.

30,

1759.

Dec.

31,

1759-

Jan.

3,

1760.

Jan.

4,

1760.

Jan.

8,

1760.

Jan.

29,

1760.

Feb.

2,

1760.

Feb.

9,

1760.

April

10,

1760.

April

i5»

1760.

April

27,

1760.

May

22,

1760.

May

31,

1760.

June

4,

1760.

June

14,

1760.

June

29,

1760.

July

15,

1760.

July

16,

1760.

James Robe and Elizabeth Gordon.

Malcom Bowie and Barbara Munro.

Thos. Claiborne and Uphan, dau. of Charles

Sweny.

William Evens and Mary Keaton.

Samuel Denbey and Monica Williams.

John Hurt and Mary Ivy.

Captain George Gordon and Martha Mose-

ley.

John Cheshire, Jr., and Mary Miller.

Captain John Kelso and Margaret William-

son.

Josiah Smith and Frances Wilson.

George Webb and Frances Ashley.

Paul Watlington and Jane Bickerdick.

Captain Samuel Southerland and Ann

Watkins.

James Hall and Mary Robe.

John Williamson and Prudence Williamson.

Josias Slack and Mary Warden.

Severn Eyre and Margaret Taylor.

William Nicholson and Mary, dau. of W.

Shields.

Abram Wormington and Mary Portlock.

Daniel Rothery and Ann Rothery.

Joseph Hodges, Jr., and Ann Balentine.

Joshua White and Lydia, dau. of Patrick

White.

Samuel Happer and Mary Porter.

William Jones and Mary Dades.

John Woodside and Jane Bird,

John Ivy, Jr., and Elizabeth Nash.

John Emerson and Dinah Williams.

John Hodges and Lydia Thomas.

William Calvert and Ann Barlow.

John Runsberg and Rebecca Pearson.

i66

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Aug. 29,

Sept. 12,

Oct.

19.

1760.

Nov.

29,

1760.

Dec.

4,

1760.

Dec.

4,

1760.

Dec.

29,

1760.

Dec.

29,

1760.

March

19,

1761.

April

15.

1761.

April

24,

1761.

May

10,

1761.

May

15.

1 761

May

17,

1761.

May

20,

1761.

May

23.

1761,

June

4,

1761

July

I,

1761

July

24.

1761

Aug.

31.

1761

Sept.

5.

1761

Sept.

8,

1761

Sept.

10,

1761

Sept.

23,

1761

Sept.

26,

1 761

Oct.

29.

176 1

Dec.

8,

1761

Dec.

19,

1761

Dec.

20,

1 761

Feb.

13.

1762

March

12,

1762

April

17,

1762

760.

760.

Jonathan Dison and Sarah, dau. of Wil-

liam Talbot.

Thos. Simpson and Ann, dau. of Daniel

Dale.

Samuel Langley and Elizabeth Lewelling.

Nathl. Denby and Elizabeth Langley.

John Dunn and Sarah Weatheradge.

Joseph Hutchings and Sarah Smith.

John Wilson and Mary Happer.

Thomas Burges and Amy White.

Stephen Wright and Ann Phripp.

Jacob Taylor and Alice Smith.

Jacob Nimmo and Frances White.

Thomas Carter and Mary Carter.

Jacob Acworth and Susannah Hensley.

George Logan and Isabella Campbell.

John Lindsay and Jane Drummond.

Captain Anthony Moseley and Dinah Scott.

George Veale, Jr., and Mary Morgan.

Thomas Applewhaite and Mary Archer.

Francis Williamson and Kezia Mathias,

Thomas Phillips and Margaret Hughs.

Edward Archer and Dinah Belgrove.

Neil Jamieson and Fernelia EUegood.

Richard Cheshire and Dinah Miller.

James Rae and Abigail Conner, dau. of

Wm. Conner.

John Hutton and Margaret Boyd.

James Ramsay and Ann Ballard.

Peter Edwards and Mary Portlock.

Peter Nolley Ellegood and Mary Thelaball.

Robert Bignall and Peggy Parrish.

Alexander Bruce and Elizabeth Curie,

widow.

Alexander Kincaid and Martha Brodie.

Charles Smith and Elizabeth, dau. of Rich-

ard JolifT.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 167

April 22, 1762. Joshua Wilkins and Lydia, dau. of Philip

Northern.

John Godfrey and RAith Weldon.

Christopher Thompson and Margaret

Ritch, widow.

John Smith and Penelope Talbutt.

Richard Gurley and Mary Hamilton.

Captain Hugh Brown and Rhodah Morgan.

Florence McNamara and Sarah Brodie.

Southward Simmons and Martha, dau. of

John Wallis.

James Ashley and Mary Calvert.

John, son of James Pasteur, and Abi Bal-

lentine.

Joshua Nicholson and Patience Porter.

Philip Carbery and Sarah Gait.

Christopher Calvert and Peggy Boush.

Solomon Smith and Prudence Wilson.

Moses Manning and Lydia Smith.

Gawin Corbin and Joanna, dau. of Robert

Tucker.

Thomas Knight and Ann .

George Lathbury and Baker.

Ebrander Thomson and Mary Ross.

Samuel Wise and Mary, dau. of Margaret

McNeil and John Blackburn.

Christopher Bustin and Elizabeth Dunn.

Saunders Colley and Honour McCloud,

widow.

Jan. 20, 1763. Thompson and Prudence Scott,

widow.

Feb. 7, 1763. Captain John Sutherland and Celia Brickell.

Feb. 8, 1763. Arthur Boush and Ann Sweny, dau. of

Charles Sweny.

Feb. 27, 1763. Daniel Gwyn and Mary Janes, widow.

March 19, 1763. John Johnson and Frances Lewelling.

April 2, 1763. Andrew Lush and Sarah Cooper, widow.

April

26,

1762.

May

8,

1762.

May

13,

1762.

May

20,

1762.

June

I,

1762.

June

12,

1762.

July

26,

1762.

July

29,

1762.

Aug.

4,

1762.

Aug.

27,

1762.

Sept.

2,

1762.

Oct.

27,

1762.

Nov.

4,

1762.

Nov.

12,

1762.

Nov.

17.

1762.

Nov.

26,

1762.

Dec.

6,

1762.

Dec.

16,

1762.

Jan.

10,

1763.

Jan.

13.

1763-

Jan.

20,

1763.

1 68 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

April 4, 1763. Matthew Rothery and Mary, dau. of Wil-

liam Orange.

Charles Butler and Jane Dison.

William Copeland and Maren Porter.

John Connor and Elizabeth Jening,

Alexander Taylor and Elizabeth Sparrow.

John Ashley and Margaret Williamson.

James Bird and Diana Saunders.

Robert Thompson and Isabel Franks.

Edward Good and Ann Avery, born March

4, 1742, dau. of James and Mary Avery.

John McCarthy and Mary, dau. of James

and Mary Avery, bom Aug. 11, 1740.

Captain Thomas Snale and Elizabeth, dau.

of Wm. Ivy, Sr.

Daniel Leech and Ann Rogers.

Captain Thomas Veale and Bathiah Ed-

wards.

William Lane and Courtney Prata.

John Wills and Ann Childers.

John Ardis and Louisa Taylor, widow.

William M. Caa and Sarah Brough.

Samuel Meade and Elizabeth McCurdy.

John Corprew and Sarah Smith.

Irby Bressie and Ann Ivy.

James Brown and Mary Walker.

Doctor Alexander Gordon and Sarah Alex-

ander.

John Streip and Margaret Kingston.

Henry Rothery and Mrs. Mary Godfrey.

Robert Dallas and Mrs. Sarah Camack.

Anthony Fleming and Mary Portlock,

Samuel Calvert, son of Cornelius Calvert,

deed., and Peggy Ross.

April

18,

1763.

April

23,

1763-

April

23»

1763.

April

28,

1763.

April

28,

1763.

May

2,

1763.

June

8,

1763.

Aug.

4,

1763-

Aug.

4,

1763.

Sept.

14,

1763-

Nov.

I3»

1763.

Nov.

15,

1763.

Dec.

3,

1763-

Jan.

24,

1764.

Jan.

26,

1764.

Feb.

II,

1764.

March

1 29,

1764.

April

7>

1764.

April

9,

1764.

May

2,

1764.

May

5.

1764.

May

24,

1764.

June

14,

1764.

June

21,

1764,

June

27,

1764.

July

4,

1764.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 169

ORANGE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

June 4, 1778. William Watts and Elizabeth Beazley.

Security — John Beazley.

Dec. 12, 1775. Ambrose Medley and Frankey Burton,

Security — May Burton, Jr.

Jan. 9, 1779. Thomas Stapp and Betsey Burbage. Se-

curity — Joel Stodghill.

June 9, 1775. William Strother and Anne Kavenah, wid-

ow. Security — William Cave.

Aug. 14, 1775. George Stubblefield and Sarah Morrison.

Consent of Richard and Catherine Rey-

nolds to marriage of their daughter.

Security — Joseph Spencer.

Aug. 24, 1778. Richard Reynolds and Ann Roach, widow.

Security — Thomas Parish.

Oct. 13, 1778. Rodes Thomson and Sally Vivian. Consent

of her father John Vivian. Security —

Nathl. Mills.

April 3, 1778. William Thomas and Elizabeth Woolfork.

Consent of her father John Woolfork.

Security — Robert Thomas.

Sept. 3, 1779. William Quarles and Frances Vivian,

Consent of father John Vivian. Security

—Nathl. Mills.

May 9, 1778. Thomas Gilbert and Ann Farneyho. Con-

sent of her father Thomas Farneyho.

Security — James Taylor.

John Daniel and Lucy Mary Marshall. Se-

curity — Thomas Bell.

James Chiles and Jennie Saied. Security —

John Leather.

John Conner and Lucy Daniel, dau. of Reu-

ben Daniel. Security — James Taylor, Jr.

James Burton and Mary White. Consent

of her father Jeremiah White ; witnessed

by John and Richard White. Security —

Francis Taylor.

July

25.

1776.

Jan.

28.

1779.

Nov.

20,

1776.

Jan.

i9»

1779.

170

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Nov. 8, 1779.

Feb. 9, 1778.

March 29, 1781.

March 22, 1781.

April 20, 1 78 1.

Oct. 25, 1781.

Feb. 13, 1 781.

April 17, 1780.

Aug. 24, 1 78 1.

Aug. II, 1781.

April 10, 1781,

Dec. 24, 1 78 1.

Dec. 18, 1781.

April 19, 1781.

Garland Burnley and Frances Taylor. Se-

curity — Robt. Taylor.

John Adkins and Ann Burras. Consent of

father Edmond Burras. Security —

Joseph Adkins.

William Young and Mildred Douglas. Se-

curity — Edmund Massey.

Joseph Woods and Margaret Bell, consent

of mother Mary Bell. Security — ^James

Taylor.

Moses Willis and Elizabeth Thomas. Con-

sent of father Joseph Thomas. Security

— Joseph Boston.

Absolom Smith and Lester Chandler. Con-

sent of father Joseph Chandler. Security

— Edward Dean.

Reuben Scott and Margaret Cope. Security

— Lewis Cope.

Richard Parker and Hannah Cave, dau. of

William Cave. Security — Rowland

Thomas.

James Olive and Susannah Minor. Se-

curity — Nathl. Mothershead.

Nathaniel Mothershead and Ruthey Birt.

Consent of father Moses Birt.

William Moore and Betsey Johnson

Grymes. Security — Ludwell Grymes.

Henry Mallory and Lucy Long, widow.

Security — John Dear.

John Lee (Major) and Elizabeth Bell, dau.

of Thos. Bell. Security — Ambrose Madi-

son.

John Herndon and Elizabeth Wright. Con-

sent of father John Wright. Security —

Wm. Wright.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

171

March

22,

1781.

June

28,

1781.

May

24,

1781.

April

7»

1781.

May

16,

1780.

June

28,

1780.

Nov.

23.

1780.

Oct.

31.

1781.

John Gully and Mary Laud. Consent of

father John Laud. Security — Enoch

Gully.

Thomas Coleman and Susannah Hawkins.

Security — James Taylor.

Edward Collins and Ann Collins. Security

— James Coleman.

Benjamin Adams and Nelly Coleman. Se-

curity — Lau. Egbert.

Henry Wood and Mary Weatherspoon.

Security — ^James Taylor, Jr.

John Tomlinson and Mildred White. Con-

sent of father John White. Security —

Wm. White, son of John.

William Terrell and Ann Daniel. Security

— James Taylor.

Nicholas Taliaferro and Ann Taliaferro.

Consent of Ann Taliaferro. Security —

Francis Taliaferro.

April 27, 1780. John Rucker and Betsey Tinsley, Consent

of father John Tinsley. Security — James

Rucker.

April 27, 1780. Thomas Loyd and Sally Gresham, widow.

Security — John Loyd.

Nov. 20, 1780. William Linney and Ann Burras, widow.

Security — William Luke.

Oct. 3, 1781. William Lindsey and Nancy Shepherd.

Security — Wm. Crickman.

Nov. 2, 1780. Robert Lancester and Lucy Dean. Consent

of father John Dean. Security — John

Dean, Jr.

Aug. 21, 1780. Spencer James and Frances Davis. Secur-

ity — Philemon Davis.

• — - — Azariah King and Mary Abell. Security —

Caleb Abell.

172

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Dec. 4, 1780.

Oct. 28, 1780.

Nov. 15, 1780.

Nov. I, 1780.

Jan. 25, 1780.

Nov. 9, 1779.

Dec. 27, 1779.

Oct. 30, 1780.

April 14, 1780.

May 16, 1782.

Feb. 6, 1782.

March 13, 1782.

March 23, 1782.

Dec. 5, 1782.

John Hinshaw and Patty Newman. Con-

sent of father Jas. Newman. Security —

William Newman.

John Hawkins and Mary Gaines, widow.

Security — Aurelia Hawkins.

Thomas Garnet and Sukey Brockman.

Consent of father Daniel Brockman.

Security — Adam Linsay.

James Davis and Mary Johnson. Security

—John Bell.

Edmund Adkins and Frankey Wisdom.

Security — Jos. Adkins.

Major Brockman and Mary Paterson. Con-

sent of parents Turner and Susannah

Paterson. Security — Sam. Brockman.

Julius Gibbs and Aggy Davis. Consent of

father Joseph Davis. Security — James

Davis.

John Blakey and Sarah Cowherd. Consent

of father Jonathan Cowherd. Security —

James Cowherd.

James Coleman and Sarah Ta)4or. Se-

curity — Moses Hayes.

James Adams and Mary Chambers. Con-

sent of father Thomas Chambers. Se-

curity — Geo. Bledsoe.

John Cox and Mary Bryson. Security —

John Ball.

Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro. Con-

sent of father Lawrence Taliaferro. Se-

curity — Hay Taliaferro.

Philip Eastin and Elizabeth Henderson.

Consent of Alexander Henderson, the

father. Security — William Timkins.

Jacob Furnis and Mary Page. Consent of

father John Page. Security — William

Glass.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 173

VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(Cont'd from page 61)

Royal, Francis, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Hunney, Calis, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Eubank, Royal, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Lightfoot, Philip, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Mead, Richard Kidder, Lieut.-CoL, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Spence, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Thos., Drum Major, Contl. Line, 7 years ending 17

Feb., 1783.

Daugherty, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending 26

Feb., 1783.

French, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Dec, 1781.

Williams, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Oct. 1779.

Glass, Isaac, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending March, 1783.

Farrell, John, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Sept.,

1781.

Williams, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending March, 1783.

Brent, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Aug., 1779.

Headen, Anthony, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Feb.,

1782.

Warner, John, Musician, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Feb.,

1783-

Marshall, Hy., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending April i, 1782.

Campbell, Archibald, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending

Sept., 1781.

Mahoney, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending May,

1780.

Anderson, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending March,

1783.

Sublett, Benj., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Merryman, Francis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Andrews, Claiborne, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cumbo Danl., Private, Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Powell, Robt., Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pearson, Thos., Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

174

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Ball, Bengers, Lieut.-Col., military service lo Feb., 1776, to

May, 1783.

Halfpenny, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stokes, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Sparks, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Buckley, Joshua, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Death, Wm., Sgt.-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Michael, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gassaway, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service,

Stotherd, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Clavenger, Edwin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Green, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Veal, Solomon, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Flaugherty, Jas., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jenkins, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McNolly, Michel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Tapp, Venet, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jacobs, Roley, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beeks, Christopher, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Tolin, Elias, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Chapman, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bell, John, Private, Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Knight, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Buckley, Abraham, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Absolom, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casell, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stump, Michell, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mead, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jacobs, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Glass, Hugh, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Nevill, John, Col., served in army from August, 1775, to June

25, 1783-

Vance, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Thompson, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 175

Mardis, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hicks, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hall, Thos., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ray, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

France, Peter, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Isaac, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Black, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Botts, Archibald, Sgt., Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Bogert, Cornelius, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kingore, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

SoUers, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cosse, Wm,, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wafield, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service,

Crawford, John, Sgt., Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dollar, Wm., Private, Contl, Line, 3 years' service,

Johnson Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gassaway, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Haines, Peter, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ashby, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Demsey, John, Private, Contl, Line, 3 years' service,

Lahaw, Jeremiah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blair, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service. ■

Grove, Anthony, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Tomlin, Jnc, Private, Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Danl., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Boush, Dennis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Drake, Andw., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Berkley, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Musgrove, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, John, Private, Contl, Line, 3 years' service.

Gray, Benj,, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Lahaw, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Johnston, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murdock, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ginoman, Hy,, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bushop, Solomon, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

176 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

McKnight, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ragor, Barth., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rumage, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

France, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Oram, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Finley, Archibald, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Waller, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Polock, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gibbs, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hartford, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Giles, Jas., Private, Contl. Line 3 years' service.

Musgrove, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Powle, Wm., Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Cary, Saul, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Brooks, Walter, Commodore, Va. State Navy, 3 years' service.

Smith, Francis, Fifer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dodd, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Casey, Robt., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Cropper, John, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 3 years' service.

Stribling, Sigismund, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years ending Aug.,

1782.

Howard, Robt,, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

SoUoman, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mitchel, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Morgan, Brig.-Gen., additional quantity of land for 8 years'

service, June 21, 1783.

Fautz, Valentine, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Simmons, Bryan, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Waggoner, Andrew, Major, Contl. Line, July, 1775, to May,

1783.

Wallace, Jas., Dr., Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Aug.,

1779.

Grayson, Wm., Col., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mallory, John, Sgt., deed., Contl. Line; warrant to Peter

Mallory.

Crittenden, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hood, John, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS I77

Russell, Jas., Sgt., Va, Artillery, 3 years' service,

Bouton, Richd., Corporal, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Lawson, Andw., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Benj., Midshipman, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Parker, Wm. Harvey, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Dunbar, Jas., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murphy, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wright, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murphy, Owen, Private, Cofttl. Line, 3 years' service.

Parsons, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McKenny, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Young, Nathan, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Shores, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smock, Jacob, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crawford, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Shannon, P'tk., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McMeans, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Chinworth, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Lindsey, Hezekiah, Private^ Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bruce, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Edmondson, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service,

Bowen, Hy., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Porter, Elisha, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Willis, Hy., Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Brough, Wm., sailor. State Navy.

Return of Capt. Springers Co., in the Va. Line, Who

Listed During the War.

Wood, Thos., Sgt. Major Coxon, Wm., Fifer

Williams, John, Sgt. Hend (or Hinds) Fifer

Tannehill, Thos., Sgt. Crawford, Robert, Private

Harfield, Thos., Sgt. Lockhart, John, Private

Adams, Jas., Corporal Cavernear, Garret, Private

Hagerly, Nich., Corporal Fennegan, Pat, Private

Smith, John, Drummer Gowrin, Benj., Private

178

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Barry, \Vm., Private

Britton, Jno., Private

Hainey, Michael, Private

Young, John, Private

Herbert, Wni., Private

Roach, Richd., Private

Phelps, Geo., Private

Carter, Rich., Private

Smith, Wm., Private

Reynolds, Jas., Private

Alaines, Francis, Private

Cunningham, Jas., Private

McClean, Laughlin, Private

McDonald, Edwd., Private

Smith, Jas., Private

Moore, Thos., Private

Mcintosh, Alex., Private

Henthorn, Philip, Private

Paul, Edwd., Private

Smith, Saml., Private

Saveall, Jas., Private

Conrad, Jacob, Private

Carter, Nich., Private

McKay, Eneas, Private

Vann, Hy., Private

Osburn, Saml., Private

Craig, Thos., Private

Duffey, Jas., Private

Gosset, John, Private

Brooks, Chas., Private

Kairns, Michael, Private

Sharrow, Rich., Private

Smith, Michael, Private

Carpenter, Christopher, Pri-

vate

Finney, John, Private

McCartney, Peter, Private

Hurley, Matt., Private

Hansford, Wm., Private

Earlywine, Danl., Private

Craig, Wm., Private

Brooks, Benj., Private

Kulling, Jas., Private

Haley, Thos., Private

Bready, Jno., Private.

Brandon, Peter, Private

The above named Non-Com. officers and privates of the

Va. Contl. Line enlisted for the war and served upwards

of 3 years. Warrants issued June 24, 1783.

Ret. of Non-Com. Officers and Privates of Capt. Biggs

Co., Va Line, Fort Pitt, in actual service.

Jas Lane, Q. M. Sgt.

Hull, John, Sgt.

Fazer, Alex., Sgt.

Ware, Moses, Sgt.

McElwin, Thos., Drummer

Overlin, Wm., Private

Barnett, Jno., Private

Riley, Jno., Private

Johnson, Jas., Private

Brute, Thos., Private

Violett, Jno., Private

Rooke, Jno., Private

English, Jno., Private

Phillips, Jno., Private

Robinson, Jno., Private

Orish, Jas., Private

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

179

Berry, Jno., Private

Bacon, Robt., Private

Fowler, Jos., Private

Doeherty, Jno., Private

Rucker, Jacob, Private

Sheat, (or Shea), John

Private

Lennon, Saml., Private

Gillehan, Jno., Private

Parlen, Jas., Private

Cloyd, Wm., Private

Woods, Wm., Private

Beham, Jas., Private

Thornton, Pat, Private

Walker, — E., Private

Low, Jas., Private

AVoodman, Jno., Private

Jackson, Thos., Private

Morgan, Chas., Private

Cordones, Jno., Private

Abbit, Reuben, Private

Brazen, Wm., Private

Robinson, Chas., Private

Conally, Wm., Private

Brumingham, Wm., Private

Jones, Thos., Private

Halfpenny, Isaac, Private

Stackpole, Jas., Private

Brean, Jno., Private

Winters, Stephen, Private

Morrison, Jno., Private

Guthrey, Jno., Private

Shephard, Edw., Private

Skinner, Hy., Private

Clark, David, Private

McCord, Saml., Private

Anderson, Jas., Private

Carr, Jas., Private

Cruswell, Saml., Private

Dennison, Joseph, Private

Welch, Jonathan, Private

Wood, Joseph, Private

Martin, Wm., Private

Murphy, Michael, Private

Adams, Jacob, Private

Crafford, Chas., Private

Richeson, John, Private

Devere, Jas., Private

The above named Non-Com. Officers and Privates of Va.

Contl. Line having enlisted for the war and served up-

wards of three years are entitled to warrants of land for

such service. June 24, 1783.

Draper, Geo. Dr., Reg. Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years' ser-

vice.

Mercer, Hugh, Brig.-Genl., deed., 3 years' service. War-

rant to Wm. Mercer, his heir, June 24, 1783.

Snead, Smith, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Kerney, Jno., Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Greer, Chas., Surgeon, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Dudley, Robt., Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

i8o VIRGINIA COUNTY RECXDRDS

Booker, Richeson, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hackett, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stubblefield, Geo., Ensign, deed., Contl. line, 3 years' ser-

vice. Benj. Stubblefield, his heir at law.

Atkins, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line., 7 years' service.

Barbour, Jas., Lieut., deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mordecai Barbour, heir at law.

Massey, Thos., Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gloucester, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.

Spruce, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cabbell, Saml. I., Lieut. -Col., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Jones, Zach., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Aaron, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Toler, Wm. Corporal, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Carrick, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.

Guille, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McLardy, Alex., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hurt, West, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Merritt, Archelaus, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Coleman, Whitehead, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Miles, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kendrick, Danl., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years service.

McCue, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ballenger, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hutson, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mitchell, Mark, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carter, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Button, Harmon, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Miles, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pelham, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Coons, Fdk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Catlett, Thos., Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Lindsay, Wm. Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Jones, Lewis, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Jones, Lewis, Master's Mate, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Lightburn, Richd., Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS i8i

Stubblefield, Beverly, Capt., Contl. Line, Feb. lo, 1776 —

Jan. 1783.

Mitchell, Reaps, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Timberlake, Joseph, Private, Va. Line, 7 years' service.

Straughan, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Arrington, Wm., Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Brumley, Robt., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Barbee, Jno., Corporal, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Barbee, Francis, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robion, Green, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dulany, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dyer, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carr, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Drury, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carrol, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Murray, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Barron, Fielding, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Lyle, Chas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Britt, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Vol. VI

SEPTEMBER, 1909

Parts

Birgima

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. s., F. a s. a.

Published br

The Genealogical Association

Hasbrouck HeiKhti

New Jertey

Five Dollars a Year

Single Copies, Two Dollars

Utrgtttta Qlnuntg l&ttmhB

Published Quarterly

CONTENTS

Cumberland Co., Land Grants - - - 173

Prince George Co., Land Grants - - - 1 86

Rappahannock Co., Land Grants - - - 1 89

Sussex Co., Land Grants - - - - 1 95

Fincastle Co., Land Grants - - - - 1 98

Goochland Co., Land Grants - - - - 200

New Kent Co., Land Grants - - - - 205

King and Queen Co., Land Grants - \_ - 209

Rappahannock Co., Wills - - - - 215

Northampton Co.. Wills - - - - 220

Richmond Co., Wills - - - - 226

Northampton Co., Records - - - - 230

Fauquier Co., Militia - - - - 235

Virginia Militia Lists - - - - 239

Revolutionary Soldiers - \_ \_ » 243

Caroline Co., Marriage Bonds - - - - 246

Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds ... 248

Family History, Anderson, Taylor, Walton - - 254

Virginia Countp EetortrsJ

QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

VOL. VI. SEPTExMBER 1909 No. 3

INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Book No. 31.

No.

Page Name Date acres

II Peter Jefferson and Thos. Turpin 175 1 528

44 Geo. Wright 1751 I200

45 John Stevenson 1751 74

55 Philemon Childers, Jr 1751 150

153 John Retterford 1752 237

300 Wm. Harrison 1752 787

302 Ezekiel Slaughter 1752 400

339 Wm. Megginson 1753 251

595 Ambrose Ransone 1755 120

623 Alex. Spiers 1755 195

731 James Anderson 1755 800

469 Creed Haskins 1755 400

Book No. 32.

374 Francis Dickens 1754 400

380 Wm. Mouat 1754 400

516 Orlando Hughes 1755 800

527 Micajah Mosby 1755 99

528 John Burton 1755 64

539 Thomas Davenport 1755 256

651 Richard Scruggs 1755 230

675 John Wayles 1756 500

1 84 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

675 John Wayles 1756 1000

709 Henry Harmon 1756 147

Book No. 33.

13 Thomas Harris 1756 400

233 James Rea 1756 99

254 Charles Macceney 1756 124

350 Wm. Parry 1757 200

353 John Woodson 1757 250

573 John Ganaway 1759 1023

576 John Wayles 1759 3713

577 Wm. Dtiguid 1759 400

655 Benj. Sims 1759 233

739 Richd. Murray 1760 400

740 Richd. Murray 1760 400

831 Wm. Holland 1760 140

869 Thomas Williams 1760 535

899 Richard Bandy 1760 48

937 Wm. Daniel 1760 400

981 Francis Amos 1761 47

982 George Carrington 1761 89

1054 John Wayles 1761 400

1069 John Robinson 1761 290

1072 William Gates 1761 200

371 John Wayles 1757 254

692 William Dillon 1760 250

Book No. 34

23 Robert Kent 1756 263

45 Wm. Arnold 1756 194

196 Robert Hudgens I757 400

425 Joseph Hughes 1759 400

772 John Stevenson . 1760 90

935 Thos. Davenport 1761 125

1049 Martin Burk 1762 100

Book No. 35.

195. John Bernard 1763 46

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 185

Book No. 36.

612 Wm. Edwards 1764 400

880 Gideon Patison 1765 200

1048 Joseph Calland 1767 68

Book No. 37.

204 Hamstead Ransone 1767 118

205 Hamstead Ransone 1767 125

217 Peter Field Trent 1767 400

319 Nicholas Davies 1768 100

Book No. 38.

728 Thomas Davenport, Jr 1769 58

850 John Wright 1769 99

Book No. 39.

57 Samuel Pleasants 1770 60

399 Benj. Mosby 1771 400

Book No. 40.

652 John Chatwin 1772 22

673 Drury Woodson 1772 50

Book No. 41.

451 Zachariah Brown 1773 96

Book No. 42.

597 Wm. Davenport 1774 300

674 Jacob Michaux 1774 JYz

Book A.

490 John Jefferson 1780 53

665 Richard Randolph 1780 34

Book L.

80 Abraham Daniel 1784 25^

Book R.

483 John Woodson 1785 17

Book No. 16.

105 Francis Cox 1787 36

i86 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Book No. 28.

139 John W. Baird 1792 466

Book No. 35.

1 19 Mayo Carrington 1796 5

Book No. 39.

49 Henry Guthrey 1796 71 8-10

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Book No. 9.

No.

Page Name Date acres

663 Benj. Evans 1705 300

676 Adam Heath 1705 681

705 Lewis Green 1705 97

711 Richd. Bland 1705 1254

714 Robt. BolUng 1706 1973

714 Robt. Mumford 1706 351

715 Jno. Anderson and Robt. Mumford 1706 405

718 Richd. Bland 1706 43

740 Benj. Harrison, Jr 1706 4583

Book No. 10.

40 Jolm Sadler, citizen and grocer of London, and

Rev. Joshua Richardson, clerk, husband of

Ellinor Richardson, ex'crs. of Thos.

Quincy 171 1 2208

40 Same 171 1 5037

51 Chas. Williams 171 1 347

51 Wm. Rives 171 1 422

52 Thos. Parrum 171 1 153

66 Edwd. Goodrich 1712 100

yy Wm. Stainback 1712 200

125 Jas. Binford 1714 261

144 Jno. Scott 1714 221

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

187

157 Thos. Anderson 1714

178 John Nickells 1714

197 Robt. Rives 1714

198 Richd. Hudson 1714

198 Wm. Maise 16 Dec, 1714

198 Jno. Nicholls 16 Dec, 1714

198 Thos. Burge 16 Dec, 1714

199 Mrs. Frances Wynne 16 Dec, 1714

221 Jno. Evans 16 Dec, 1714

222 Jno. Eaton 16 Dec, 1714

239 Nicholas Overly 16 Dec, 1714

241 Benj. Evins 1715

299 Jno. Leadbeter 1715

304 Joshua Prichard 1715

304 Wm. Gibbs 1715

309 Thos. Simmons 1715

309 Peter Wynne 171 5

309 Nathl. Tatum, Sr 171 5

309 Danl. Malone 1715

315 John Freeman 1717

316 Abraham Heath 1717

319 Peter Lee 1717

320 Edwd. Woodlief 1717

320 Saml. Lee ^7^7

322 Nathl. Tatum, Jr 1717

335 Richd. Dearden 1717

335 Jno. Stroud 1717

335 Robt. Abernathy 1717

335 Richd. Smith, Sr 1717

336 Wm. Davis 1717

336 David Williams 1717

336 Thos. Wood 1717

336 Hy. Michell, Jr 1717

2,Z7 Thos. Hobbey 1717

337 Thompson Stapley 1717

337 Thomas Parrum 1717

ZZ7 Richard Tally 1717

i88

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

^27 Thos. Gay

338 Chas. Williams, Jr

338 Jno, Tucker

338 Thos. Jones

338 Thos. Jones

338 Wm. Pettypoole

338 Francis Coleman, Sr

339 John Ellington

339 Wm. Coleman, Sr

339 Francis Tucker, Sr

339 Richard Smith, Sr

340 Robert Tucker

340 Wm. Rives

340 Jno. Tally

341 Jno. Fountain and Robt. Wynn . .

342 Wm. Caleb

348 Shanes Raynes

348 Thos. Michell

349 Wm. Raines

363 Jas. Baugh, Jr. and Henry Mayes

366 Geo. Passmore and John Peterson

367 Capt. John Evans

400 Christopher Roberson

401 Abraham Jones

401 John Davis

401 Wm. Anderson

402 Wm. Westbrooke

402 Matthew Mayes

402 Henry Mayes

402 Joseph Tucker

403 John Lewis

403 Robt. Mumford

403 Peter Michell, Jr

446 Robert Mumford

446 Wm. Tucker

I7I7

100

I7I7

197

I7I7

200

I7I7

200

I7I7

247

I7I7

65

I7I7

333

I7I7

200

I7I7

100

I7I7

289

I7I7

83

I7I7

141

I7I7

206

I7I7

300

I7I7

221

I7I7

119

I7I7

230

I7I7

250

I7I7

400

I7I7

284

I7I7

225

I7I7

175

I7I8

115

I7I8

141

I7I8

400

I7I8

299

I7I8

100

I7I8

398^

I7I8

200

I7I8

403

I7I8

251

I7I8

592

I7I8

142

I7I8

390

I7I8

143

(Continued)

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 189

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

Book No. 4.

No.

Page Name Date acres

130 Chas. Snead 1657 883

155 Toby Smith 1657 1350

166 Clement Herbert 1657 500

167 Jas. Yeates 1657 600

182 Lt. Col. Hy. Fleete 1657 2000

226 Leonard Joanes 1657 200

232 Geo. Bryer 1657 400

233 Francis Brown 1657 370

235 Jno. Sherlock 1657 210

260 Jas. Baughan 1658 250

261 Francis Brown 1658 1 100

267 Jno. Cox 1657 600

267 Robt. Young 1658 710

273 Anthony Haynes 1658 1000

275 Thos. Joanes 1658 1000

303 Jno. Stephens 1657 1000

332 Jas. Kenneygan and Jas. Foullerton 1658 458

344 Wm. Underwood 1658 882

344 Wm. Underwood, son of sd. Wm. Underwood

1658 2784

345 Robert Armstrong 1658 650

346 Robt. Linnee 1658 200

362 Thos. Robison, Francis Gower, Robert Sessen

and Jno. Deyoung 1658 172

364 Anthony Stephens 1658 650

364 Jno. Williams 1658 1800

374 Jno. Barrow 1658 200

378 Rice Jones and Anthony Jackman 1658 1040

380 Geo. Morris and Wm. Lane 1662 2500

381 Henry Corbin 1662 4000

385 Leonard Jones 1662 200

386 Wm. Killman 1661 164

393 Robt. Thomas and Wm. Moss 1660 800

i9o VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

408 John Frumpton 1662 800

409 Saml. Griffin 1662 220a

412 Robt. Bayly 1661 300

413 Humphrey Booth 1661 1000

425 Margt. Brent 1662 1000

464 Walter Granger 1661 2000

472 Saml. Griffin 1660 1 155

482 Thos. Payne and John Chinley 1663 3100

488 Thos. and Anthony Stephens 1662 1800

546 Alex. Fleming 1662 650

546 Jno. Catlett 1662 1850

548 Jno. Catlett 1662 792

572 Aug. Heath or Horth 1662 350

572 Wm. Harper 1662 150

573 Wm. Harper 1662 230

598 Wm. Underwood, son and heir of Col. Wm.

Underwood, deed 1662 25615^

597 Margt. and May Williamson 1662 882

601 John Sharpe 1664 840

602 John Miles 1663 500

604 Robert Davies 1664 44^

604 John Smith 1663 473

606 Thos. Rason 1663 518

610 Geo. Marish 1664 420

612 Robt. Bayley 1663 250

615 Jas. Samford 1663-4 400

615 Miles Riley 1663 200

624 Jno. Cannida 1663 200

626 David Fox 1662 800

641 Rice Jones 1664 700

Book No, 5.

8 Paul Woodbridge 1664 800

8 Rich. Bridger 1664 400

10 Wm. Williamson 1663 200

1 1 Geo. Bryer and Richd. Lawson 1663 1300

10 Thos. Griffith 1664 350

1 1 John Chinley 1664 200

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

191

13 Geo. Broyer 1664 320

15 Wm. Denby 1663 400

16 Jno. Ingram and Wm. Barber 1664 506

17 Jno. Gibbs 1664 250

18 Jno. Green 1664 200

19 Jno. Hull 1664 650

20 Wm. Barber and Jno. Ingram 1664 464

26 Jas. AUyson 1662 360

29 Wm. Pierce 1663 4054

94 Thos. Bryar 1663 300

96 Saml. Griffin 1664 260

133 Michael Hugill 1664 591

137 Michael Hugill 1662 664

137 Thos. Meader 1663 320

138 Geo. Bryer and Richd. Laurence 1663 3000

141 Wm. Moseley and Jno Hull 1662 5798

143 Thos. Hobson 1663 500

149 Thos. Robinson and Edward Lewis 1662 1140

156 Geo. Marsh 1662 750

161 Geo. Bryer and Richd. Laurence 1664 locx)

162 Geo. Bryer 1662 500

163 John Killman 1663 150

182 Thos. Prickett 1665 137

184 Evan Davis and Jno. Cole 1665 356

191 Anthony Jackman 1664 700

192 Hy. Awberry 1664 1050

192 Roger Overton and Jno. Lary 1663 100

192 Luke Bullington 1663 250

198 Richd. Laurence and Geo. Bryer 1664 1000

199 Evan Davis and Thos. Williamson 1663 900

201 Richd. Laurence and Wm. Baldwin 1663 300

201 Jno. Pate 1662 1000

216 Jno. Walker 1662 238

217 Jno. Martyn 1663 268

231 James Samford 1662 736

232 Capt. John Weir 1663 200

234 Capt. John Weir and Thomas Erwin 1663 251

192

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

235 David Mansfield and Robt. Fristow 1664 654

235 John Newman 1664 600

242 Edwd. Lewis 1663 498

271 Robt. Tomlin and Wm. Moss 1663 600

307 Thos. Robinson 1663 700

310 Thos. Pattison and Wm. Denby 1663 504

324 Anthony North 1662 200

329 Henry Wilson 1664 450

332 Dennis Sullivant 1663 1446

T,T,y Robt. Bedwell 1662 640

353 John Shurlocke 1663 410

355 John Pigg 1662 365

357 Luke Bullington and James Tune 1663 656

371 Robert Ballis 1663 150

372 Geo. Pley 1662 225

383 Neale Peterson 1663 220

391 Miles Hugill 1663 277

404 John Deyoung 1664 450

414 Wm. Mosse 1664 500

419 Richd. White 1664 300

422 Lt. Col. Thos. Goodrich 1664 2000

436 Hugh Nevett 1664 1800

436 Thos. Robinson and Quintain Sherman. ., 1664 800

446 Paul Woodbridge 1664 600

456 Nicholas Copland and Wm. West 1665 1589

457 Robert Davis 1665 2580

459 Francis Overton and Wm. Charlton 1663 410

465 John Tabott and John Cheney 1665 265

466 John Lacy 1665 28

466 Richard King 1665 3^

468 Jno. Williams 1665 600

470 Jas. Coghill 1664 246

470 Geo. Bryer and Richd. Laurence 1663 3000

471 Richd. Laurence, Evan Davis and Thos. Wil-

liamson 1663 900

477 John Catlett 1663 500

478 Daniel Gaines 1663 400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

193

483 Richd. White 1665 1500

487 Miles Reily 1665 1 100

492 Jno. Sharp 1665 800

497 Richd. Brainham 1665 240

498 Jas. Browne 1664 346

504 Mary Fantleroy, widow 1665 2600

529 John Cox 1664 737

575 Hy. Creighton 1665 321

576 Richd. Bridgar, Robt. Hill and Jno. Mayhew

1665 1200

577 Jas. Samford 1665 800

587 Robt. Tallifer and Law. Smith 1666 6300

621 Jno. Weire 1666 2502

623 Danl. Gaines and Nich. Willard 1665 1376

624 Peter Cornehill 1665 947

634 Eliz. Hampshire 1666 100

634 Harman Kelderman 1666 800

639 Thomas Butten 1666 3650

655 John Maddison 1663 280

659 John Bowen 1666 550

660 Charles Snead 1666 1933

662 Philip Wadding 1666 300

662 Nathl, Baxter 1666 500

665 Edwd. Hudson 1666 356

666 Evan Davids 1666 861

Book No. 6.

3 Wm. Grey and Christopher Blackburne. . . 1666 775

7 John Paine 1666 542

8 Lt. Col. Thos. Goodrich 1666 200

12 Wm. Lane 1666 164

12 Col. Jno. Catlett 1666 150

13 Major John Weire 1666 1770

14 Major John Weire 1666 1800

1 5 Wm. Moseley 1666 520

16 Thos. Ballard 1666 800

23 Peter Pett 1666 600

194

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

27 Capt. John Hull 1666 7110

28 John Meders and Henry Peters 1667 4200

29 Francis Triplett 1666 1050

37 Thos. Pells 1670 400

48 Thos. Games 1665 1030

48 Jas. Boughan 1665 150

48 Wm. Aires 1665 592

49 Thos. Harper and Robt. Clemends 1667 700

61 Jas. Coghill 1667 1050

62 Alex. Fleming 1667 2750

63 Silvester Tacker 1667 150

63 Jas. Coghill 1667 600

64 Pekethtern Gilson, Jr 1667 1050

65 Col. John Walker 1667 900

66 John Catlett 1667 4506

68 Wm. Ball and Thos. Chetwood 1667 1600

yi Henry Corbin 1667 350

yy Major John Weir 1667 150

yj Richd. Laurence 1665 2000

87 Wm. Fogg 1666 650

105 Miles and Richd. Lewis, orphans of Richd.

Lewis 1667 400

105 Thos. Goldman 1667 1200

106 Thos. Button 1667 404

1 16 Major Genl. Robert Smith 1667 1900

1 17 Henry Corbyn 1667 577^

118 Wm. Loyd 1668 1300

121 Philip Ludwell 1667 200

121 Christopher Wormly 1668 800

121 Peter Wells 1668 490

122 Francis Haile 1668 1865

122 James Yates 1668 300

122 Mathew Barratt 1668 300

124 Jno. Bowen and Geo. Soones 1668 689

127 Robert Payne 1668 3141

138 Jno. Newman and Wm. Fitzharbett 1668 320

139 Capt. Josias Pickns 1667 420

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 195

140 John Lacy 1667 370

141 John Cale 1667 287

146 Jas. Gaynes 1667 519

147 Col. John Walker 1668 1030

149 Thos. Edmondson 1667 513

155 Thos. Fogg and Henry Lucas 1666 397

155 Wm. Blaike 1668 97

156 Wm. Hoskins 1668 350

156 Jas. Fullerton 1667 700

175 Wm. Hodgson 1668 25

177 Capt. John Hull 1668 1400

181 Wm. Grey and Christopher Blackburn. .. .1668 1138

182 Thos. Chetwood and Jno. Prosser 1667 5275

182 Thos. Page, Wm. Hodgson and Saml. Wielding

1667 3075

183 Capt. Alex. Fleming 1667 560

183 Thos. Page 1667 783

192 Capt. John Hull 1668 1200

205 Thos. Harwarr and Nick Cox 1668 922

209 John and George Mott 1668 3700

217 Arthur Etty 1669 491

(To be continued.)

SUSSEX COUNTY

Book No. 31.

No.

Page Name Date acres

483 Jarvis Windfield 1755 30

484 Wm. Moor 1755 75

485 Jas. Cain, Jr 1755 28

487 Thos. Heath 1755 98

504 Wm. Parham 1755 90

515 Robert Petway 1755 28

516 Wm. Allen 1755 50

519 David Hind 1755 83

589 Thos. Atkins 1755 136

196 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

596 Mary Browne 1755 477

597 Joshua Rowland 1755 829

625 David Hunter 1755 200

625 John Edmonds 1755 142

627 James Bass 1755 130

627 Richard Cocke 1755 336

628 Henry Meecham 1755 100

629 David Hunter 1755 175

630 Thomas Renn 1755 64

633 Major Tiller 1755 39

637 John Gilbert 1755 lOO

640 Wm. Hutchings 1755 78

691 Richard Hill 1755 102

691 David Hunter 1755 214

710 Wm. Rowland 1755 265

741 James Chappel 1755 636

Book No. 32.

406 John Hargrove 1754 175

471 Wm. Bank 1755 60

487 Philip Bailey 1755 71

490 Thomas Clary 1755 67

506 John Irby 1755 1516

508 John Edmonds 1755 1832

521 Robert Jones 1755 10

530 Benj. Hancock 1755 154

537 Thos. Gresswith 1755 304

583 John King 1755 32

641 Robert Jones 1755 213

667 Robert Jones, Jr 1756 791

671 Travis Griffis 1756 146

704 Elizabeth Bellema 1756 133

706 John Rachel 1756 154

Book No, 33.

226 Eppes Moore 1756 92

239 Wm. Thompson 1756 40

241 Thos. Renn, Jr 1756 48

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

197

245 Wm. Spain 1756 354

250 Benford Pleasants 1756 370

252 Edward Pettway 1756 143

257 James Nicholson 1756 93

258 Benj. Ellis 1756 199

264 Nathl. Feltz, Jr 1756 450

290 John Sills 1756 333

302 Thos. Hersie 1756 104

321 John Judkin, Sr 1756 2CX)

329 Jacob Jones 1756 164

332 James Horn, Jr 1756 254

334 John Hancock 1756 199

341 Sloman Wynne 1756 168

389 Wm. Cooper 1757 250

486 John Morgan 1758 75

498 David Qanton 1758 80

506 Mathew Parham, Jr 1758 39

509 John Thomlinson 1758 150

552 Jacob Newsum 1759 193

603 Willut Roberts 1759 465

660 Peter Green 1759 1 100

663 John Mason 1759 445

726 Jesse Jones 1760 244

812 Valentine Williamson 1760 456

813 Henry Tyler 1760 1454

814 Henry Freeman 1760 230

842 Charles Partin 1760 170

843 David Pennington 1760 250

879 Richard Northcross 1760 158

890 Sampson Newsum 1760 180

891 James Chappel, Jr 1760 150

892 Thos. Davis 1760 240

Book No. 34.

29 Thomas Atkinson 1756 200

32 Abraham Brown 1756 344

S3 Wm. Knight 1756 214

1 98 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

35 Walter Lashly, Jr 1756 158

36 Thos. Newsum 1756 92

44 John Watkins 1756 235

52 Matthew Whitehead 1756 140

149 Robert Boiling 1756 1436

165 David Hunter 1757 21 1

193 John King 1757 176

254 Thomas Avens 1759 193

266 Richd. Jones 1759 175

266 Thomas Mitchell 1759 113

277 Benj. Richardson 1759 138

340 Shelly Booth 1759 193

403 Richard Jones 1759 902

422 John Hood 1759 175

547 Joseph Wren 1760 160

601 Henry Blow 1760 495

621 Willut Roberts 1760 680

633 Saml. Cornwell 1760 165

717 Isaac Mason 1760 264

755 Morris Dunn 1760 190

784 Charles Baker 1761 100

933 Thomas Man 1761 145

941 James Stewart 1761 440

781 David Mason 1760 1 167

788 Henry Sharpe 1761 200

789 Henry Sharpe 1761 150

820 Thomas Vaughan 1761 100

(Continued.)

FINCASTLE COUNTY

Book No. 41.

69 Geo. Washington 1772 10,990

80 Geo. Mercer, Esq 1772 13,532

83 James Craik 1772 4232

88 John Fry 1772 4149

90 John Fry 1772 1525

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

IQ9

91 John Fry 1772 2034

94 John Savage and others 1772 28,627

Book No. 42.

505 John Connolly 1773 2000

507 Chas. Warmstrof 1773 2000

511 Wm. Edmiston 1774 looo

514 Wm. Ingles 1774 1000

522 Mitchell Gay 1774 803

524 Wm. Edmiston 1774 1000

Book B.

304 John Campbell 1780 200

Book D.

714 Griffin Pearl 1781 2000

Book F.

56 James Hickman 1781 2000

423 Hugh Inness 1782 2000

Book G.

34 Saml. Edmiston 1782 200

Book K.

598 John and James Bell, devisees of David Bell,

deed 1784 2000

Book L.

682 George Washington 1784 10,990

Book No. 22.

578 Robert Sanders 1790 750

580 Matthew French 1790 226

Book No. 23.

310 James Ogle 1790 78

314 Martin Kimberlaine 1790 87

315 George Keasler 1790 190

200 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

317 Abraham Stelly 1790 152

318 Jarvas Smith 1790 173

447 John Hambleton 1791 icxx)

GOOCHLAND COUNTY

Book No. 13.

493 Geo. Southerland 1730 400

493 Gideon Jambon 1730 40/^

494 Drury Vanderhood 1730 400

494 Jas. Holeman 1730 183

494 Stephen Chastain 1730 400

495 Peter Jefferson 1730 322

495 Wm. Barnes 1730 400

496 Peter Legran 1730 400

496 Thos. Turpin 1730 283

504 Wm. Randolph, Esq 1730 577

505 Dudley Digges 1730 3650

507 Peter Dep 1730 400

512 Henry Wood 1730 no

513 Michael Holland 1730 400

513 Michael Holland and Wm. Ford 1730 400

514 Wm. Rent 1730 270

537 Hutchinson Burton 1730 400

538 Benj. Woodson 1730 400

538 John Woodson 1730 1250

539 John Lavillian 1730 170

Book No. 14.

7 Wm. Allen 1730 400

42 Anthony Rapean 1730 274

43 Nathl. Maxe 1730 400

44 Amos Lad 1730 400

44 Wm. Maxe 1730 400

45 Nathl. Maxe 1730 400

48 Thos. Locket 1730 400

48 Henry Cox 1730 400

49 Geo. Cox 1730 400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 201

49 Hutchinson Burton 1730 400

50 Wm. Cannon 1730 300

50 Fred'k Cox 1730 400

51 Josias Paine 1730 400

56 Allen Howard 1730 400

59 Alex. Marshall 1730 3000

60 Timothy Rich 1730 400

61 Thos. Locket 1730 900

115 Seth Ward 1730 220

116 Same 1730 880

129 Henry Breazeale 1730 400

133 David Patterson 1730 400

133 John Lane 1730 400

134 Chas. Christian 1730 400

134 Marmaduke Hix 1730 400

135 David Patterson 1730 4(X)

135 Henry Atkinson 1730 400

T36 John Merryman 1730 400

137 Stephen Woodson 1730 358

138 Wm. Mayo 1730 9350

141 Hutchinson Burton 1730 400

142 Thos. Watkins 1730 300

142 David Patterson 1730 342

143 Wm. Salle 1730 64

143 Anthony Hoggatt 1730 107

144 Thos. Carter, Jr 1730 200

145 Capt. Danl. Stoner 1730 500

145 John Sanders 1730 400

146 Francis Coley 1730 400

146 Thos. Murrell 1730 400

147 Richard Kirby 1730 400

148 Richard Barker 1730 350

149 Richard Oglesby 1730 600

151 Michael Holland 1731 400

159 Stephen Lacy 1731 400

165 Thos. Edwards 1731 400

172 Matthew Cox 1731 400

202

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

175 Martin King

174 Thomas Walton . . . .

175 Joseph Mayo

176 John Merryman . . . .

177 Richard Parker ... .

179 Robert Hughes

181 Thos. Prosser

185 Robert Spear

187 Bowler Cocke

195 James Akin

256 Ashford Hughs

257 Charles Hudson

258 Benj. Harris

259 Adam Butry

260 Stephen Lacy

261 Benj. Woodson

261 Chas. Rayley

262 Jas. Cunningham . . . .

263 Alex. Logan

264 Robt. Adams

265 Richard Moseby . . . .

191 Charles Hudson

267 Henry Bailey

2()7 Abraham Wamack, Jr,

268 Thomas Friend

269 Saml. Nuckles

271 Michael Holland

271 Henry Wood

273 Nathl. Bassett

274 Wm. Mayo

275 John Bernard

316 Wm. Chamber lay n . .

329 Robert Horsley

329 Rev. Wm. Swift . . . .

330 Wm. Walton

330 Merry Webb

331 John Taylor

73]

72,^

7Z^

73^

73]

7Z^

73'

73]

73'

73'

7Z^

73'

73'

7Z^

73'

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

7V

72>^

730

7Z^

73'

73'

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

72>^

7Z^

7Z^

7Z^

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 203

331 Robert Horsley 173^ 400

332 John Max 1731 250

333 Josias Payn 1731 400

333 John Wit, Jr 1731 4CX)

334 Henry Turner 1731 3^^

334 Geo. Payn 1731 400

340 Mathew Ligon 1731 i ickd

366 John Simkin 1731 300

367 Joseph Jackson 1731 400

367 Thos. Tanner, Jr 1731 200

368 Joel Chandler 1731 400

369 Joseph Baugh 1731 400

375 Charles Lewis 1731 1200

389 Thos. Goolsby 1732 400

390 Same 1732 400

391 Same 1732 400

392 Francis James 1732 250

393 Wm. Chamberlayne 1732 1400

394 Nathl. Maxey 1732 200

396 Robert Adams 1732 400

398 Benj. Johnson 1732 400

403 Ashford Hughes and Danl. Price ^73^ 400

404 Jacob Winfree 1732 400

406 Robert Adams 1732 400

407 Wm. Mills 1732 400

405 Jacob Winfree 1731 400

408 John Walker, Jr 1732 400

420 Stephen Cox 1732 800

421 Henry Webb ^73^ 400

422 Danl. Pero 1732 200

423 John Woodson ^73^ 1000

423 Same 1732 1500

424 Henry Webb 1732 400

427 Henry Runalds 1732 400

428 Danl Guairant 1732 400

429 Mary Ann Ditway 1732 400

431 Benj. Mossby 1732 200

204 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

431 Robt Adams 1732 400

435 Thos. Tindall 1732 173

436 Thos. Williamson 1732 400

437 Michael Holland 1732 400

439 John Johnson 1732 400

440 Wm. Woodson, Benj. Woodson, Jr., Joseph

Woodson, Jr., John Woodson, Jr., Robert

Woodson, Jt 1732 1500

441 John Pleasant 1732 400

442 Thos. W^ooldridge and Edward Wooldridge 1732 400

443 Arthur Hopkins 1732 400

444 Wm. Swift 1732 400

446 Gideon Chamboon 1732 59

447 Agnes Noland 1732 354

448 Edward Scott 1732 619

461 Arthur Hopkins 1732 400

461 Giles Allegree 1732 328

462 John Spear 1732 200

463 James Nevil 1732 700

463 Henry Hatcher 1732 400

463 Barth. Stoval 1732 250

464 John Boiling 1732 400

464 Barth. Stoval and John Stoval 1732 200

465 David Liles 1732 800

465 Edward Scott 1732 67

465 Same 1732 350

466 Abraham Michaux 1732 400

466 Charles Johnson 1732 yy

467 Joseph Chandler 1732 400

467 John Robinson 1732 200

468 Jacob Michaux 1732 150

468 Edward Scott 1732 200

468 John Sclater 1732 400

481 Charles Johnson 1732 400

481 Edward Scott 1732 100

483 Saml. Burk 1732 200

483 John Boiling 1732 400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 205

484 Jacob Trebue 1732 117

516 Thos. Porter 1732 3^4

520 Wm. Creasy 1732 400

536 Chas. Allen 1732 1000

537 Jas. Nevil 1732 700

NEW KENT COUNTY

Book No. 3.

309 Arthur Nash 1654 950

310 Edward Simpson 1654 100

340 Ralph Green 1655 500

343 Robert Priddy 1655 400

^45 Major Wm. Lewis 1655 2000

353 Wm. Blackey 1655 1300

354 Wm. Wyatt 1655 300

355 John Hodson and John Garratt 1655 300

355 Major Wm. Lewis 1655 100

358 Major Wm. Hoccaday 1655 3550

359 Same 1655 640

360 Anthony Langston 1655 1000

363 Richard, son of Arthur Price, deed 1655 600

380 Lazarus Thomas 1655 250

382 Richard Major 1656 1350

387 Francis Burnell 1655 300

388 Same 1655 1000

Book No. 4.

4 Dr. Giles Mode 1655 1000

18 Wm. Hall, surveyor 1655 350

19 Eliz. Gibbs, dau. of John Gibbs 1655 ^5^

19 Capt. Geo. Floyd 1655 432

72 John Cosby 1656 760

72 Same 1656 1000

y^ Same 1656 800

74 Wm. PoUam 1656 334

87 Howell Price 1656 1000

2o6 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

^•j Henry Soanes 1656 2800

88 Ralph Green 1656 500

89 Thomas Merrideth 1656 380

94 Martin Baker 1656 1750

112 Richmond Terrell 1656 640

1 13 Major Wm. Hoccaday 1656 640

113 Wm. Blackey 1656 1000

1 14 Wm, Lacey 1656

1 14 Rees Hughes 1656 410

142 Capt. Leonard Chamberline 1657 650

145 Capt. Leonard Chamberlin 1657 70

146 Lt. Col. Robert Abrall 1657 950

147 Henry Collier 1657 50

148 Thomas Merideth 1657 420

151 Charles Edmonds 1657 730

153 Col. Robt. Ellyson 1657 577

1 57 Anthony Arnell 1657 500

158 Thomas Bell 1657 250

162 George Smith 1657 850

163 George Chapman 1657 160

164 Francis Burnell 1657 500

165 Wm. Allen 1657 250

166 John Madison 1657 800

202 Thos. Piikles 1657 150

214 Capt. Geo. Lyddall 1657 2390

215 Wm. Pullam 1657 1000

220 Chas. Edmonds and Wm. Pullam 1658 830

221 Henry Goodgaine 1658 334

221 Chas. Edmonds and Wm. Pullam 1658 2520

222 Robert Priddy 1658 400

226 Major Joseph Croshaw 1659 500

243 John Basby 1657 50

249 John Handkin 1657 200

259 Lt. Col. Robert Abrall and John Pigg,...i658 1280

259 Lt. Col. Robert Abrall 1658 550

263 George Morris 1658 208

269 Richard Wilikin 1658 600

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 207

270 Anthony Haynes 1658 640

271 John Pigge 1658 300

271 Geo. Chapman 1658 1500

271 John Axell and Anthony Haynes 1658 600

272 Nicholas Gibson, orphan of Thos. Gibson, deed.

1658 800

272 Ralph Leftwich 1658 300

273 John Madison 1658 300

274 Anthony Haynes 1658 500

274 Peter Ford and Edward Rack 1658 640

274 George Chapman 1658 1000

275 John Pigge 1658 700

276 Robert Jones, sd. Jones, assigned to Rowland

Williams & Williams, assigned to Edwd.

Gresham 1658 500

277 George Chapman 1658 1500

277 Wm. Woodland and Benj. Howard 1658 280

279 Rees Hughes 1657 860

308 Thomas Peck 1658 1000

308 Garrett Pigg 1658 350

309 Capt. Wm. Claiborne 1658 1000

310 Major Wm. Hoccaday 1658 1280

311 George Austin 1658 950

315 Martin Palmer 1658 1300

321 George Skipworth 1658 900

321 John Lewis and James Turner 1658 1000

322 Thos. Heckman 1658 1000

327 Wm. Goffe 1658 1000

12^ John King 1658 looo

327 Thomas Ballard 1658 1300

335 Nathaniel Bacon 1658 300

342 Col. Mannering Hammond 1658 600

350 Edward Lockey 1658 1600

354 John Dorrant 1658 150

354 Thomas Bell 1658 500

355 Thomas Meredith 1658 450

355 John Fleminge 1658 250

2o8 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

356 Charles Edmonds 1658 132

356 Same 1658 2750

359 Nicholas Seabrell 1658 150

360 John Peteete 1659 500

TjSy Richard Major, Sr 1659 350

369 George Brown 1659 200

369 John Adkeson 1658 74

2,7Z Francis Burnell 1659 900

381 Elizabeth Kemp 1661 900

388 Edmund Alachen 1662 1000

390 James Wilson 1661 700

394 Capt. Martin Palmer 1660 400

394 Richard Davis 1660 660

395 Thomas Holmes 1661 1 100

395 Same 1661 1024

408 Wm. Pullam and Wm. Webb 1662 580

414 John Fleming 1661 493

424 Thomas Bell 1662 1 100

432 Geo. Light and Thos. Spencer 1661 1127

437 Thos. Bell 1662 1 100

444 Geo. Lyddall 1662 3306

445 Geo. Smith and Edmund Price 1662 800

445 George Smith 1662 1020

448 James Hurd 1660 1770

449 Francis Burnell 1660 2000

450 Geo. Morris and Jno. Pigge 1660 1000

467 Lt. Col. Robert Abrahall 1660 640

470 Major Genl. Hamond 1661 850

476 Lt. Col. Robert Abrahall 1660 500

477 Thos. Brereton, formerly granted to Geo. Chap-

man, 1658 1661 1500

478 Philip Freeman 1660 100

479 Francis Burnell 1661 2300

532 Eliz. Kemp, formerly granted to Sir Grey Skip-

vvith, 1658 1661 900

558 Rees Hughes 1662 860

461 Edward Lockey 1662 1600

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

209

463 John Leggatt 1662 376

565 John Lewis and Thos. Mitchell 1662 1680

565 John Pigg 1662 300

566 Wm, Blackey 1662 1300

575 Ralph Green 1662 350

616 Edward Harris 1664 730

(Continued)

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

Book No. 8.

188 Robert Bird 1691 134

189 Robert Bird 1691 100

189 Robert Bird 1691 321

190 Wm. Todd 1691 238

191 Wm, Card well and Wm. Penney 1691 499

191 Joseph Wilsheare 1691 48

207 John Gierke 1691 104

208 John Bland 1691 108

209 Wm. Collins and Timothy Coniers 1691 620

248 John Williams 1693 410

264 Cornelius Vaughan 1693 288

266 Wm. Todd 1693 500

266 Capt. Joshua Story 1693 300

268 Capt. Joshua Story, James Taylor and Jona-

than Fisher 1693 9150

269 Thos Vicaries 1693 360

277 Robert Bird 1693 225

317 Thomas Jones and Cornelius Vaughan. . . .1694 420

317 James Taylor 1694 134

318 Zachary Lewis 1694 500

320 Geo. Dillard 1694 139

391 Robert Beverley 1694 6500

400 Wm. Gough 1694 70

414 James Taylor 1695 500

413 Major Peter Beverley 1695 4500

210 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

425 Edward Guthrey, (formerly granted to Edward

Simpson, by Patent Dec. 4, 1654) 1695 600

427 Alex Campbell 1695 ^95

Book No. 9.

I Col. Edward Hill 1695 5o6o

3 Edward Guthrey 1695 753

8 Col. Richard Johnson 1695 3285

8 Bartholomew Fowler 1695 238

10 Margaret and Frances Todd, orphans of Wm,

Todd, deed 1695 500

1 1 Ralph Wormeley 1695 13,500

35 Robert Beverley 1696 2359

38 Sir Wm. Skipwith, Bart 1696 710

39 Thos. Todd 1696 333

73 Edward Hill 1695 5060

75 Ralph Wormley 1695 13,500

76 Edward Jenings 1695 570

78 Col. Richd. Johnson 1695 3285

96 Wm. Gough 1697 1225

122 Timothy Ellis 1697 250

124 Edwin Thacker 1697 4^0

131 Roger Malory 1698 300

148 Barth. Fowler 1698 6500

186 John Carleton 1699 i ^^

194 Geo. Clough 1699 620

196 Barth. Ramsey 1699 1300

196 Benj. Harrison of James City Co 1699 1500

197 Benj Harrison of James City Co 1699 1000

203 Henry Fox 1699 330

204 Edmund Jenings 1699 200

205 Edmund Jenings 1699 57^

208 Col. Edward Hill 1699 1000

209 Wm. Jones 1699 700

211 Edward Hill 1699 5060

214 Wm. Leigh and Benj. Harrison 1699 3474

216 Major Lewis Burwell 1699 5000

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 211

217 Sampson Darell 1699 5000

218 Richd. Whitehead of Gloster Co 1699 5000

222 Honl. Ralph Wormeley 1699 5920

244 Chickeley Corbin Thacker 1700 1000

25 1 Henry Fox 1700 821

254 James Taylor 1700 333

260 Henry Fox 1700 584

261 Henry Fox 1700 580

262 Henry Goodloe 1700 321

269 Wm. Edwards 1700 238

293 James Boughan 1700 333

348 James Dabney 1701 204

348 Stephen Terry 1701 335

350 Nich. Meriwether 1701 459

350 Wm. Anderson and Dorothy, his wife....i7oi 179^

35 1 George Dabney 1701 293

352 Sarah Dabney 1701 179

352 Edward Hobdey 1701 263

354 Gideon Macon 1701 172

354 Gideon Macon 1701 425

355 Robert Davis 1701 208

356 William Maybank 1701 105

356 James Terry 1701 418

357 Thos. Cranshaw 1701 150

358 James Hayfield 1701 109

358 John Burrows 1701 430

359 John King 1701 21 1

360 Thomas Comer 1701 139

360 John Oliver 1701 446

363 John Thomson 1701 537

361 James Henderson 1701 155

362 Jane Gouch or Gouge 1701 80

362 Hance Hendrick 1701 594

364 Thomas Carr 1701 546

365 John Rapier 1701 185

365 Richard Littlepage 1701 2367

367 Mary Herbert, orphan of Thomas Herbert 1701 200

212 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

368 John Hayden 1701 196

368 Charles Fleming 1701 1 184

369 James Adams 1701 437

370 James Edwards 1701 854

374 Peter White 1701 355

374 John Tremsir 1701 102

375 John Bresmer and Jane, his wife 1701 locx)

375 Same 1701 100

384 Wm. Hurt, Sr 1701 298

385 Geo. Slaughter 1701 200

386 Andrew Maccallester 1701 86

408 Robert Blackwell 1701 174

414 Susanna Page 1701 1419

416 Thos. EUett 1701 157

417 Thos. Nichols 1701 183

418 Lewis Davis 1701 320

427 Chickley Corbin Thacker 1701-2 3080

428 Chickley Corbin Thacker 1702 980

428 John Ceesar 1702 405

436 Martin Slaughter and Lattice, his wife, one of

the daus. of Ambrose Lipscombe, deed. .1702 137

440 Wm. Hurt 1702 93

441 Wm. Morris 1702 366

444 John Buckner 1702 3080

445 Jas. Dabney 1702 1000

450 John Whitlock 1702 233

452 Morris Floyd 1702 100

464 Rowland Thomas 1702 100

466 Nathl. Burwell 1702 600

486 Wm. Seamor 1702 19

510 Mary Lane 1702 500

514 Thos. Pettis 1703 36

518 Jas. Taylor and Thos. Pettis 1703 576

531 John Rigg 1703 1000

536 Wm. Jones 1703 420

536 Harry Beverley and John Smith 1703 2300

538 Francis Major 1703 590

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 213

544 Chickley Corbin Thacker 1703 1130

552 Saml. Cradock, John Cave, John Eckholls, and

Wm. Glover 1703 1620

553 Edward Gadbury 1703 48

554 John Cave and John Eckholls 1703 600

554 Wm. Byrd 1703 1200

555 Henry Pigg 1703 61

556 Francis Major 1703 180

557 Wm. Jones 1703 350

558 Wm. Jones 1703 250

564 John Maddison 1703 80

579 Edwd. Ware 1703 1 16

590 Edwd. Lewis 1704 400

600 Robert Douglas 1704 150

610 Richd. Wyat 1704 760

630 James Taylor 1704 4500

641 John Baylor 1704 2717

645 Jas. Boughan, Jr., and John Boughan. . . .1705 2000

654 John Wyatt 1705 700

654 Christopher Pearson, son of Thos. Pearson,

deed 1705 106

655 Wm. Jones 1705 523

657 Mary Leigh, Val. Ware and Wm. Haines. 1705 600

657 Mary Leigh, Val. Ware and Wm. Haines. 1705 260

668 Timothy Conner 1705 1420

669 David Bray, Richd. Wharton, Hy. Lightfoot

and Robt. Ambrose 1705 6500

683 Thos. Austin 1705 35

624 Reynold Bocus 1705 146

685 Henry Pigg 1705 122

685 Hy. Baylor 1705 31

686 John Lankford 1705 228

686 Thos. Willbourne 1705 53

CSy Robert Bell 1705 148

687 Philip Watkins 1705 1 190

707 John Leigh 1705 484

2 14 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

721 Col. Jas. Taylor and John Baylor 1706 2763

736 John Major 1706 1245

Book No. 10.

5 Daniel King 171 1 255

10 Capt. John Collier 1711 103

15 Timothy Conner 171 1 60

39 Roger Gregory 171 1 300

47 Guy Smith, Clerk of the county of — ..,.1711 320

57 Larkin Chew of Co. of Essex 1712 2143

60 Larkin Chew of Co. of Essex 1712 220

61 Justephenica Bennett and Sawyer Bennett. 1712 230

91 Wm. Bird 1712 18

92 John Didlack 1713 800

94 Robt. Beverley 1713 2644

158 Jno, Richards 1714 758

194 John Guthery 1714 277

214 Wm. Lea 1714 100

220 Wm. Kilpin 1714 640

229 John Durham 1714 42

243 John Wills 1715 130

250 John Baylor 1715 1330

255 Michael Ginings and John Sutton 1716 200

256 Isaac Hill 1715 452

289 Robt. Beverley 1716 3420

299 Hy. Raines, Wm. Howard and John Suttoni7i6 464

313 Mary Broche 1717 420

319 John Madison, John Rogers, Peter Rogers,

Henry Pigg, Edward Pigg and John York 17 17 1S60

352 Bernard Paine 1717 350

417 Larkin Chew 1719 7100

426 Wm. Hall 1719 1080

453 Larkin Chew 1719 3000

455 Robert Beverley and Thos. Jones 1719 15,000

(Continued.)

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 215

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY WILLS

Brooks, Thomas. 29 Jan. 1675 — 21 Sept. 1681. William Bar-

ker, executor ; witnesses, John English, Thomas Colby.

Howell, George. 4 March, 1680 — 2 Nov., 1681. Son George;

my wife; witnesses Robert Clarke, Richard Peacocke,

James Prichards.

Griffin, William. 25 Nov., 168 1 — i March, 1681. Daugh-

ters Ann, Elizabeth and Joyce; son William; Mr. Wil-

liam Moss and Mr. William Sergeant overseers; wit-

nesses William Lathoope, Thomas James, Thomas Wil-

liams.

Goose, Thomas. 27 Sept., 1680 — 3 Maiy, 1682, George Eale,

William Eale, Jr., Charity Eale, the children of Bridget

Eale, she being my executrix; witnesses Richard Glover,

Mary Glover, Henry Clark, Thomas Lewis.

Kirk, Elizabeth. 19 April, 1676 — i Jan., 1682. Son John;

daughters Mary and Elizabeth; friend Henry Lucas;

witnesses Thomas Taylor, Henry Lucas.

Bagwell, Roger. 26 March, 1679 — 6 July, 1679. Edward

Jones executor ; John Alloway ; Samuel Samford ; Giles,

son of John Webb; Thomas Taylor; Edwin Conway;

brother Andrew Bagwell of Apson, county of Devon,

England ; witnesses James Samford, Edwin Conway.

Cole, Robert. 7 Feb., 1681 — 6 Sept., 1682. Son Robert;

wife Mary executrix; friend William Davis; witnesses

Nicholas Yeates, Mary Yeates.

Ashton, John., Co. of Stafford. 10 1675. Prob. at Rap-

pahannock, 26 Jan., 1682. Wife Elizabeth, providing

she comes over here to live; to John Bimberry and his

wife ; to Capt. John Ashton ; cousin John Ashton in Rus-

sell St., at the 'Adam & Eve' in London ; executor

brother James Ashton; witnesses Dominick Rice, Robert

Massess.

Sargent, William. 13 Feb., 16 14 April, 1683. Son

George; William Whitredge; William, son of John War-

ren ; Henry, son of Abraham Field ; William, son of Wil-

2i6 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Ham Griffin ; Frances Sterne, daughter of David Sterne ;

Rebecca Wells, daughter of Barnaby Wells ; John, son

of John Deane ; George Jones and Honoria, his wife ;

John Weire; Mr. Daniel Gaines; Mr. Thomas Perkins;

Mrs. Jane Deane, wife of John Deane, one of my ex-

ecutors ; Mrs. Martha Taylor ; Capt. George Taylor ;

John Deane, Jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones executors ;

witnesses Alexander Doniphan, Rees Evans, John Milles.

Clarke, Joane. 8 March, 1682 — 9 May, 1683. Daughters

Anne Gower and Elizabeth Jacobus ; Stanley, son of

Francis and Ann Gower; Elizabeth Jacobus, daughter

of Angell and Elizabeth Jacobus ; friend Col. Johnston of

Rappahannock ; son John Clarke executor ; witnesses

Isaac Wright, Edmund Northern, William Ward,

Thomas Hart.

Mills, John. 5 March, 1682-3 — 26 Jan., 1683. Sons John,

Robert, Henry and James ; daughters Martha and Jane ;

wife executrix; witnesses John King, John Roberts,

William Mackenny.

Crask, Edmund. 20 July, 1683 — i Aug., 1683. Elizabeth

and Frances Moss ; daughter Ellen Crask ; wife Eliza-

beth and son John to be executors ; friends Lt. Col. Wil-

liam Loyd and Mr. Henry Awbrey ; Thomas New ; wit-

nesses Henry Newton, Thomas Herbert, Thomas New.

Morrah, John. 14 Sept. 1682 — 26 Sept., 1683. Godson

Thomas Wardon of Barbadoes, land in the hands of

his father Joseph Wardon of Barbadoes ; Thomas Chitty,

Jr. ; John Jacob ; Grace Bedford ; Thomas Chitty, Sr. ;

John Bayley.

Miller, Symon, Capt, 16 Feb., 1679 — 22 May, 1684. Son

Simon to be sent home next year to England; sons Wil-

liam and John ; daughters Susannah, Isabella and Mar-

garet ; wife's son Anthony Prosser ; to the sons of Mr.

Prosser; wife Margaret executrix; James Ashton over-

seer ; witnesses Nathl. Tomlin, Francis Thornton, James

Taylor.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 217

George, Thomas, 17 Aug., 1683 — 9 Oct., 1683. Wife Eliza-

beth; daughter Margaret; son Leroy; friends Edmund

Conway, Arthur Spicer and John Taverner overseers;

witnesses Dennis Carley, Phihp Hennings, John Tav-

erner.

Johnson, Peter. 4 Dec, 1683 — 23 Dec, 1683. Son-in-law

John Martin ; son Peter ; James Jackson executor ; wit-

nesses James Harrison, Susan Hammond.

Crask, Elizabeth. 18 Nov., 1683 — 23 Nov., 1683-4. Frances

Moss, daughter of my former husband Thomas Moss;

to Elizabeth Moss, daughter of the same; god-daughter

Elizabeth Moss, daughter of William Moss; sister Re-

becca Moss; Ellen, daughter of Richard Stoakes; Robert

son of Thomas Parker; Thom^as Herbert of the Parish

of Sittingbourne and Elizabeth Moss to be executors;

Thomas New to account for all the concerns of my hus-

band Capt. Edmund Crask; Rebecca Stoakes wife of

Richard Stoakes; Elizabeth Newton, wife of Henry

Newton ; godchild Ann daughter of Alexander Robins ;

John Crask; Ellen Crask; Martha daughter of Abraham

Stepp; Dr. Green; Thomas Parker, Sr., brother William

Moss; witnesses Henry Tandey, Thomas Parker, Henry

Newton.

Motlin, John. 7 Feb., 1683-4 — 5 March, 1683-4. Sons Wil-

liam, Henry and John; Elizabeth Richardson; David

Stern and James Trent executors ; son-in-law John

Spicer ; Knight Richardson ; Richard Mathews ; Nathan-

iel Allen; Elizabeth Knight; witnesses Nathaniel Allen,

Martin Middleton, Knight Richardson.

Henley, Elizabeth, wife of Robert, formerly relict of John

English. 2 x'Vpril, 1682 — 6 March, 1683-4. My husband

Robert Henley to be my heir; witness Alexander Dud-

ley, William Barber.

Watson, John. 6 Feb., 1683 — 2 April, 1684. Sons John and

Thomas; wife Priscilla and the child she now goes with;

daughters Susan and Elizabeth ; friend Henry Gorman ;

Capt. Daniel Gaines; Francis Slaughter; John Catlett

2i8 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

and William Underwood overseers; wife and son John

executors ; witnesses David Hoomes, Samuel Henshaw,

William Heather.

Perkins, Thomas. i8 Dec, 1683 — 2 April, 1684. Thomas

Parker ; Capt. Samuel Bloomiield executor ; witnesses

Martin Johnson, Mary Johnson.

Peters, Randolph, 18 Feb. 1683 — 16 April, 1684. Margaret

Curtis to be executrix ; witnesses George Colelough, An-

thony Smith, Ann Smith.

Robins, Alexander. 16 Feb., 1683 — 16 April 1684. Eldest

daughter Rebecca ; daughters Elizabeth, Judith and Ann ;

son Alexander land bought of William Berry ; my wife's

son John Cook; wife Judith and Thomas Parker exe-

cutors ; witnesses Thomas Parker, Susan Williams.

Harper, Thomas, Farnham Parish. 4 Dec, 1683 — 16 April,

1684. Wife Mary and eldest son John to be executors ;

sons Solomon and Thomas ; witnesses Henry Watkins,

John Bonner, John Stewart.

Gullock, Robert. 26 Feb. 1683 — 23 May, 1684. Daughter

Jane ; Robert Payne ; Elizabeth Rowzie ; cousin Edward

Rowzie ; Robert Brooke ; wife and the child she now

goes with ; John Foxhall and Robert Vaulx executors ;

witnesses Edward Rowzie, Tobias Ingram, Robert

Brooke.

Morgan, Evan. 24 Aug., 1683 — 2^ May, 1684. Wife Eliza-

beth ; godson Alaxfield Brown my wife's youngest son ;

wife's son William Brown ; wife's daughter Elizabeth

Brown ; witnesses Josiah Mason, Thomas Jones, Thomas

Booth.

Barratt, Maggue. 2;^ Jan., 1683 — 28 May, 1684 — Daughter

Sarah ; daughter Patience Marks and her husband to be

executors ; witnesses Henry Lawrence, James Blau.

Floyd, Samuel. 12 March, 1682-3 — 24 May, 1684. To Andrew

Boyer whole estate ; witnesses Bridget Southwell ; John

Beatson.

Smith, Henry. 15 April, 1684 — 4 June, 1684. Sons Toby

and Henry; wife and Edward Adcock executors; Col.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 219

William Loyd and Samuel Peachey overseers ; witnesses

George Colclough, Roger Waters, John Webb.

Skelderman, Harman. 12 March, 1683-4 — 3 Oct., 1684. My

children ; my wife to be executrix ; witnesses Alexander

Doniphan, John Garton ; Susan Hamnon.

Gaines, Daniel, Capt., Sittingbourne Parish. 18 Aug., 1682 —

16 Oct., 1684. To the orphans of Col. John Catlett,

deed. ; son Bernard ; daughters Margaret and Mary ;

grandson-in-law John Smith; Ralph Rouzey; wife Mar-

garet executrix ; witnesses William Murrow, John Cat-

lett, William Browne.

Stallard, Walter. 28 Dec, 1683 — i Oct., 1684. Son Samuel;

daughter Sarah ; wife Winifred executrix ; witnesses

John Evans, George Bachey, George Andrews.

Evans, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 29 Jan., 1683 — 20 Aug.,

1684. Sons John and William; father-in-law William

Veale; brother Martin Johnson; godchild Margaret

Ward daughter of Bryant Ward ; wife Elizabeth execu-

trix; witnesses Richard West, Thomas Johnson, Wil-

liam Heather.

Griffin, William, i Jan., 1683 — 5 Nov., 1864. Sons Wil-

liam and John ; wife Janet executrix ; witnesses Jane

Harrison, James Jackson.

White, Henry. 14 Feb., 1683 — 5 Nov., 1684. Daughter

Arabella ; wife Dorcas executrix ; witnesses Robert Moss,

John Googe.

Maffitt, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 26 March, 1682 — 25

Oct., 1684. Son and daughter; wife executrix; wit-

nesses Mary Masson, John Masson, Thos. Webley.

Rice, Dominick. 28 Oct., 1683— 11 March 1684-5. To Wil-

liam, John and Ann Time, children of James Time; son-

in-law Thomas Due ; son-in-law Mark Time ; son-in-law

Andrew Due; wife's niece Jane Duncombe; son Stephen

Rice to be sent to Ireland to my father when he is five

years old, there to be educated; to my eldest sister's eld-

est son in Ireland ; wife Ann executrix ; friends Col. Wil-

liam Loyd, Capt. Thomas Mathews and John Bayley

2 20 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

overseers ; witnesses John Bayley, William Brockenbor-

ough, Andrew Dew,

Pritt, Robert. 25 Jan., 1684-5 — 11 March, 1684-5. Friends

Richard Rice, Sr. ; and his son Richard, Jr. ; Ann Con-

don, widow; Elizabeth Rice; Richard Rice senior and

junior to be executors; the sheriff of Rappahannock

county, Col. William Taylor; witnesses, Thoroughgood

Pate, Jeremiah Thornton.

Ffrack, William. 7 April, 1684—12 March, 1684-5. Wife

Martha ; my man Robert Vincent ; godsons John Brown

and William Pitman; witnesses Joseph Hemings, Robert

Vincent.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY WILLS

Moore, Gilbert, Northampton Co. 30 March, 1708 — 28 July,

1708. Sons Charles Ephraim and Isaac Moore ; daugh-

ters Sarah and Elizabeth Moore ; wife Katherine execu-

trix; witnesses Thomas Eyre, John Maux.

Brewer, John, Northampton Co. 4 Nov., 1708 — 29 Nov.,

1708. Grandson Edward Mills ; Obedience Roberts, son

of William Roberts to divide the estate. Witnesses

Stephen Maxfield, Thomas Nutte.

Stott, David, Northampton Co. 2 Dec, 1708 — 28 Dec,

1708-9. Sons Nehemiah, Jonathan, David and Henry

Stott ; wife Tamazin executrix ; witnesses Richard Turn-

er, Thomas Bailie.

Davis, Isaac. 24 Dec, 1708 — 28 Jan., 1708-9. To Francis

Roberts ; Edward Kellam, Jonathan Ganison ; Susanna

Brown ; Margaret, daughter of Francis Roberts ; wit-

nesses John Denton, Jonathan Stevens, Isaac Haggoman.

Johnson, Obedience, Northampton Co. 30 Nov., 1708 — 28

Jan. 1708-9. Sons Obedience and Richard; daughter

Elizabeth and her husband John White; daughter Mary

Parramore; granddaughter Temperance White; wife

Temperance executrix ; witnesses Mary Johnson, Luke

Johnson, Geo. Marshall.

Robins, John, Snr, Major., Northampton Co. 5 Dec, 1707 —

28 May, 1709. Eldest son Obedience; sons John, Ed-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 221

ward, Thomas and Littleton; daughter Esther, wife of

Arthur Denwood of Somerset Co., Province of Md.

my six grandchildren — Esther, Levin, John, Priscilla,

Arthur and Betty Denwood, children of above Arthur

and Esther; son-in-law Hillary Stringer and his wife

Grace, my daughter ; daughter Elizabeth Robins ; god-

daughter Margaret Waters, daughter of Col. William

Waters; four eldest children of my kinswoman Frances

Powell, wife of Samuel Powell; my" five sons to be ex-

ecutors ; witnesses Nathaniel Wilkins, Thomas Savage,

John Savage. Codicil 25 March, 1709.

Gelding, Charles, Northampton Co. 30 April, 1709 — 28 May,

1709. Son Charles; grandson Southey Rue; daughter

Comfort Rue; daughter Charity Stockly; daughters

Hope, Kezia arid Agatha Gelding to be joint executors ;

witnesses William Waters, Robert Warren, Elinor

Moore, Thomas Moore.

Wilkins, John, Northampton Co. 20 March, 1708-9 — 28

May, 1709. To Watkins Wilkins, son of my brother Ar-

goll Wilkins; my mother Esther Wilkins; friend George

Harmanson executor; witnesses John Shepard, John

Powell.

Smith, William. No date. 30 May, 1709. Brother John

Smith ; Francis, Hillary and Thomas Hunt ; Daniel, son

of William Foster; witnesses John Thompson, Thomas

Thompson.

Evans, Thomas. 20 Feb., 1708-9 — 8 May, 1709. Wife Eliza-

beth to be executrix ; sons Thomas and Caesar ; daugh-

ters Anne and Elizabeth ; witnesses John Mapp, Thomas

Collier.

Sennor or Senior, John, Northampton Co. 7 March, 1708-9

— 28 May, 1709. Wife Mary and son John; witnesses

Jos. Cowdry, John Tatum.

Harmanson, Thomas, Snr., Northampton Co. 31 March,

1709 — 28 May, 1709. Son Thomas; daughter Elishe

Stringer ; brother Henry Harmanson ; brother William ;

22 2 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

brother John; wife Grace; son Thomas executor; wit-

nesses William Dunn, James Hulton, Nathl. Capell.

Gascoigne, Robert, Northampton Co. 14 April, 1709 — 28

May, 1709. Wife Ann ; children, Harman, Bridget,

Tamar and Dent; sister Bridget Harmanson; John Mi-

caell and his wife Sarah; wife to be executrix; Robert

Scott, Benj. Nottingham and John Harmanson overseers ;

witnesses John Mathews, William Gascoigne, John Todd.

Luke, John, Northampton Co. 8 Dec, 1708 — 28 May, 1709.

Sons Isaac, John and Daniel to be executors ; daughter

Susannah and her daughter Sarah ; witnesses William

White, John Frank.

Carpenter, Charles, Northampton Co. 18 Feb. 1708-9 — 28

May, 1709. Sons Stephen and Charles; wife Pamelia

executrix; witnesses Jonathan Bell, Henry Scott, Wil-

liam Tankerd.

Tanner, Paul. 28 May, 1709. Hillary Hunt; Su-

sannah ; John Smith; wife Ann executrix; wit-

nesses Thomas Hunt, Sig. Short.

Twiford, William. 9 April, 1708 — 28 May, 1709. Sons

Bartholomew, John and James ; daughters Jane and

Mary; wife Jane executrix; witnesses William Golding,

John White.

Osman, Jane, Northampton Co. 16 Feb., 1708 — 28 May,

1709 — Son Peter Clegg; son John Clegg; Ann Price;

son Henry Clegg ; son Ezekiel ; daughter Elizabeth Clegg ;

daughter Rachael Clegg ; son Peter executor ; witnesses

Michael Holford, Mary Holford, William Andrews.

Ellegood, John. 14 May, 1709 — 30 May, 1709. Sons John

and William ; Philip Jacob and John Jacob ; wife Ann

executrix; witnesses Benj. Gathere, Benj. Nottingham.

Belote, William, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1708-9 — 28

May, 1709. Sons Hillary and Hancock; daughter

Elishe ; wife Elizabeth executrix; brother John Belote

and William Tankerd overseers ; witnesses John Belote,

Anne Belote.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 223

Dunton, William, Northampton Co. 24 Jan., 1708-9 — 28

May, 1709. Sons William, Richard, Michael; wife Eliza-

beth; son Elias; daughters Joyce, Elizabeth and Sarah;

Richard Jacob and Benj. Nottingham overseers; wife

executrix; witnesses Michael Halbirt, Mary Halbirt.

Ilarmanson, Henry, Northampton Co. 15 April, 1709—28

May, 1709. Son Mathew; daughters Sarah, Elishe,

Anne, Tabitha and Sophia Harmanson; wife Gertrude

executrix; Capt. Thomas Savage and brother George

Harmanson trustees; witnesses Thos. Savage, Argoll

Wilkins, Geo. Harmanson.

Knight, John, Northampton Co. 2 April, 1709 — 28 May,

1709. Sons Charles, John and William Knight; my

brother Dixon Knight; wife Ann to be executrix; wit-

nesses Benj. Stratton, Richard Thorman.

Brooks, Francis, Northampton Co. 22 Feb. 1708-9 — 30 May,

1709. Wife Joan; cousin Jacob Brooks; witnesses Ar-

thur Rascoe, Thomas Dent, Robert Lewis.

Brooks, Joan. No date. 30 May, 1709. My old friend

Elizabeth Saman ; Dorothea Roberts ; cousin Jacob

Brooks; Arthur Rascoe executor; witnesses Arthur Ras-

coe, Robert Lewis.

Branston, Francis, Northampton Co. i March, 1708-9 — 28

May, 1709. Son-in-law William Dolby; son David Dol-

by; son John Dolby; gd. son Branston Dolby; son-in-

law Thomas Dolby; my wife executrix; witnesses Wil-

liam Kendall, John Kendall.

Grice, Peter, Northampton Co. 4 Dec, 1708 — 28 May, 1709.

Sons Peter, Stott and William Grice; daughters Abigail,

Mary, Sarah, Jane, Elizabeth and Tamar; wife Mary ex-

ecutrix; witnesses David Holt, David Edmunds, John

Walker.

Walker, John (Nuncupative will). 7 Feb. 1708-9 — 28 May,

1709. Daughter Mary More; wife Mary Walker; wit-

nesses Thos. Teague, John Qiflfe.

Price, Walter, Northampton Co. 16 March, 1708-9 — 17

March, 1708-9. My grandmother; to Ann Berry; bro-

2 24 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

ther William Rabyshaw and sister Mary Kendall Raby-

shaw ; witnesses Michael Morgan, Thomas Sanderson,

Sarah Berry.

Price, Elinor, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1708-9 — 17

March, 1708-9. To William Berry; Mary Kendall

Rabyshaw ; brother Walter Price ; to my grandmother ;

to Aunt Ann Berry; father-in-law William Rabyshaw;

witnesses Sarah Berry, Ann Berry.

Palmer, Samuel, Northampton Co. 17 Feb., 1708-9 — 28

July, 1709. Samuel Alapp, son of John Mapp ; Sarah

Custis Mathews; Palmer Kendall, daughter of William

Kendall, Jr. ; Robins Mapp ; John Mapp, Jr. ; son-in-law

Wm. Kendall, Jr. ; William Waters ; son-in-law John

Mathews ; wife Sarah Palmer executrix ; witnesses Rob-

ert Hudson, William Dyer, Wm. Munk, Wm. Munk, Jr.

Paine, Daniel, Northampton Co. 9 May, 1709 — 28 July,

1709. Sons John and Daniel; daughter Esther; wife

Hannah executrix ; witnesses Hannah Capell, Nathl.

Capell.

1709. Son Parramore; daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Ann

and Tabitha ; wife Rebecca executrix ; witnesses Luke

Johnson, George Marshall, Jonah Jackson.

Roberts, Obedience, Northampton Co, 26 Oct., 1709 — 28

Nov., 1709. Brother Thomas Roberts; mentions John

Brewer, deed.; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Wm.

Waterson, Henry Elligood, Wm. Waters.

Shepeard, Thomas, tanner, Northampton Co. 15 April, 1709

— 28 Nov., 1709. Sons Michael, Thomas, John, George

and Smith Sheapeard ; wife Ann executrix; witnesses

Smith Watt, Nathl. Capell.

Clark, Mary, Northampton Co. 29 Dec, 1703 — 28 Nov..

1709. Daughters Mary, Ann and Elizabeth; sister Ann

Bentall ; father Joseph Bentall, Sr. ; brother Daniel

Bentall executor ; witnesses William Bentall, Jane Mat-

man.

Eell, Robert, Northampton Co. 4 April 1709 — 28 Jan., 1709-

10. Brother Nathl. Bell; wife Tabitha executrix; wit-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 225

nesses Edmund Scarburgh, Sr. ; Edmund Scarburgh, Jr.;

Morris Shepeard.

White, Henry, Northampton C^. 3 Dec, 1708—28 July,

Joshua; daughters Elizabeth and Susannah; daughter

Fitchett, Joshua, Northampton Co. 5 May, 1709—5 Jan-»

1709-10. Sons Witherinton, Thomas, John, Jacob and

Comfort Sharp; wife Esther executrix; witnesses Sarah

James, George .

Scott, John, Northampton Co. 17 Jan., 1708—28 May, 1709.

Richard Smith; William Robins; John Tankard; Ben-

jamin Scott; Wm. Belote; Arthur Robins; Benj. Dun-

ton; Mary Scott; Brother Henry Scott; cousin John

Scott; Thomas Scott; Edward, son of Wm. Robbins;

George Scott. No witnesses.

Hanby, Daniel, Northampton Co. 3 Jan., 1709-10—28 Feb.,

1709-10. Daughters Susanna and Elizabeth; brother

Charles Hanby and Littleton Robins overseers; wife

Mary executrix; witnesses Mordecai Holt, John Roberts.

Flunt, Ann, Northampton Co. 25 July, 1709-10— 2 March,

1709-10. Sons Thomas and Gawton Hunt; grandchild-

ren Elisha and Sarah, son and daughter to John and

Mary Hunt; daughter Frances Benthall; witnesses John

Thompson, Smart Hunt, Danl. Benthall.

Gittings, Thomas, Northampton Co. 5 Nov., 1709—28

March, 1710. Daughters Lucinia and Susan; grandson

Lazarus Gittings; son Thomas; son William executor;

witnesses Francis Wainhouse, Jr., Anthony Hardy.

Hanby, Richard, Northampton Co. 14 Nov., 1709—28

March, 1710. Daughter Sarah; brothers Daniel and

Charles Hanby overseers; wife Sarah executrix. No

witnesses.

Mozly Esther, Northampton Co., 28 Jan, 1710; 28 Sept.,

1710. Daughter Esther Hawkins; grandson William

Hawkins; son John Deer; grandson Dozman Lofland;

daughter Mary Moore; daughter Elizabeth White; son

William Hawkins executor; witnesses Mathew More.

2 26 MRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Dolby, Ann, wife of Thomas Dolby. i8 Sept., 1708 — 28

Nov., 1710. Sister Amy Dolby, wife of Joseph Dolby;

husband Thomas Dolby executor; witnesses Richard

Smith, Joseph Dent.

RICHMOND COUNTY WILLS

Richmond county was formed in 1692, when "Old Rap-

pahannock" was extinguished, the present counties of Rich-

mond and Essex being formed from it. The earliest Will

Cook is marked No. 2. The first book is missing. The first

Clerk was William Colston, who occupied this position from

1692 to 1701. The third Clerk was Sir Marmaduke Beck-

with, Bart., from 1708 to 1748.

Book No. 2.

Carnaby, Anthony, Sittenburne Parish. 1 Day Oct.,

1699. My wife Sarah; son Anthony, and my daughter

Sarah ; witnesses Neb. Jones, John Jones.

Baylis, Thomas. 25 April, 1697 — i Oct., 1699. Five eldest

children, Robert, Amandine, Frances, Katherine and

Mary Baylis; my son Thomas; wife executrix; overseers

Mr. John Webb, Samuel Sanford and Mr. Edward

Jones ; witnesses Phillip Hennings, George Bluford, Sam-

uel Samford.

Baylis, Thomas, inventory of estate presented by Mrs. Sarah

Baylis.

Parker, John. 13 December, 1699 — 30 January, 1699. To

Elias Wilson, Sr. ; to Terence Webb his freedom ; to the

children of John Upton, who died at my house ; to John

Burkett and his daughter Margarett Burkett; to John

Jones, son of Nebuchednezzer Jones ; to Richard Henry ;

Mr. William Colston to take care of Thomas Parker,

the son of Thomas Parker ; to Rawleigh Travers and

Thomas Beale, who I appoint my executors.

Wilson, Elias, Parish of Sittenbourne. 2 March, 1697-8 — 6

March, 1699. To John H ; my son John ; my sons

Henry and James Wilson; to William Browne and

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

227

Frances his wife; son Elias Wilson; wife Susanna;

daughter Elizabeth the wife of Edward Mosby; to my

daughter, wife of E ; to Bridgett wife of

Thomas ; to daughter Martha; to grandchildren

Edward Morris, Charles Snead, Jr., and Elias Snead,

sons to my daughter Phebe, deed. ; my wife Susanna,

and son Elias to be executors. Codicil directs Capt.

George Taylor, William Colston and Edwin Conway to

be overseers ; witnesses Thomas Longe, Thomas Bradley.

Ford, John. Probated 6 March, 1699. Wife Pa-

tience Ford; son John Ford; wife to be executrix; wit-

nesses Henry Chappell, Edward Newton, Sr., Shelah

Newton.

Mannering, Stephen, Sittingburne Parish. 6 Oct., 1699 — 6

March, 1699. Grandson John Jones ; godson Stephen

Trainum ; wife Jane executrix. Codicil. Dr. Paul

]\Iicou, Rowland Thornton and Neb. Jones overseers;

witnesses Rowland Thornton, Neb. Jones.

Spicer, Arthur, Sittingburne Parish. 18 Sept., 1699 — 3 April,

1700. To son John; to Lydia Spicer, eldest daughter

of my brother John Spicer, late of London, deed. ; young-

est sister Elizabeth Spicer ; o Colston, Captain John

Battaile, Mr. John Lloyd to be guardians to my dear

child during his minority; Frances Robinson, daughter of

Captain Samuel Bloomfield ; my son to be sent to Eng-

land for his better education, that of the Charter House

I take to be best; Capt. Carter of Lancaster to accept

the trouble of supervision ; witnesses John Burkett, Mary

Hardridge.

Smyth, William. 9 Feb., 1699 — 2 October, 1700. To Abra-

ham Goard and his sons John and William, and daughter

Catherine Goard ; Hanna Goard, the daughter of Abra-

ham and Katherine Goard; wife Eve Smyth to be ex-

ecutrix ; witnesses John Phillips, Richard Sandfoe, Mar-

garet Do'Son.

Mountjoy, Alvin. 28 Sept., 1700 — i Jan., 1700. Son Thom-

as ; child my wife goes with ; daughters Sibella and Mary

2 28 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Mountjoy; wife Mary executrix; witnesses John Kelley,

Amy Kelley.

Clarke, Henry. 29 August, 1700 — i January, 1700. Eldest

son Henry; daughter EUzabeth; son William; son Alex-

ander; wife to be executrix; my six youngest children;

friend Charles Barber; witnesses Ralph Abington, Rob-

ert Hughes.

George, Leroy. 16 September, 1700 — i January, 1700. To

kinsman Thomas White; friend Nicholas Smyth; my lit-

tle brother Edward Read ; to my mother ; to John White

and his wife Margaret, whom I name executors ; wit-

nesses Edward Read, Elizabeth Read.

Reynolds, William. 2.2. October, 1700 — i Jan., 1700. Sons

Cornelius, John and William ; daughter Elizabeth Rey-

nolds; sons to be of age at 16 years; brother John Rey-

nolds to be executor; witnesses Catherine Jackson, Cor-

nelius Laffin, Ann Marshall.

Thomas, Rebecca. 28 December, 1700 — 5 March, 1700. My

three godchildren ; to Bridgett Mackcarthlin ; Corbin

Griffin ; Thomas Griffin ; William Griffin, Jr. ; Winifred

Griffin ; Winifred Griffin, Jr., to be executrix ; witnesses

Thomas Griffin, Elizabeth Wright, Walter Wright.

Mealey, Humphrey. 14 December, 1700 — 5 March, 1700.

To Alexander Huison ; wife to be executrix ; witnesses

William Watson, John Dacocks.

Fisher, ]\Iartin, Sr. 11 January, 1699 — 7 May, 1701. Daugh-

ter-in-law Sarah ; son Martin Fisher and daughter Eliza-

beth Kitchin executors ; witnesses William Hudson,

Richard Hayden, Thomas Pacey.

Hardy, John, St. Mary's Parish. 12 Dec, 1700 — 7 May,

1 70 1. John Bowlin sole executor; to John Philpin ; to

Richard West ; witnesses William Jackson, Richard

West, Joseph Cotton.

Hammack, William. 11 July, 1700 — 2 July, 1701. Young-

est son William ; my daughter Elizabeth ; son Richard

to be executor; son William to be of age at 18 years;

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 229

daughter Elizabeth to be of age at 16 years; witnesses

Rebecca Kertley, John Bohannah.

Ingoe, John, Sr., Parish of North Famham. 3 June, 1701 —

2 July, 1701. Eldest son John; yougest son James; wife

Mary executrix; daughter Elizabeth Ascough, wife of

Thomas Ascough; to Mary Salisbury; witnesses Ann

Ascough, Edward Read, Edward Jeffery.

Colston, William, clerk. 27 Oct., 1701 — 3 Dec, 1701, To

be interred by the body of my wife Anne; daughter Su-

sannah Colston ; son William ; son Charles ; Thomas

Read until he arrives at 18 years ; to Mr. Rawleigh

Travers, he and my son-in-law Mr. Thomas Beale to

be executors ; witnesses Daniel Hornby, Thomas Barlow,

Ellen Foster.

Chappell, Henry. 10 January, 1701 — 3 December, 1701. To

Elizabeth Hambleton, who shall be executrix of all my

estate ; to Anne, daughter of George and Anne Hopkins ;

witnesses George Hopkins, Anne Hopkins, Patrick

Tiffe.

Ascough, Thomas, Parish of Farnfiam. 21 Aug., 1701 — 3

Dec, 1 701. My mother Anne Ascough; wife Eliza-

beth; son Christopher; witnesses Luke Morgan, John

Doyle.

Phillips, John, 17 July, 1701— 3 Dec, 1701. Son John; to

son Bryon, plantation in Lancaster county ; son Thomas ;

son Tobias ; daughters Mary and Anne Phillips ; daughter

Elizabeth Collin; Wife Mary; sons John and Bryan to

be executors; witnesses John Stott, James Harley, James

Hill.

French, Hugh, Parish of^St. Maries. 20 Jan., 1699 — 3 Dec,

1 70 1. Land in Maryland to be sold and produce paid

to my son Hugh; daughter Mary; sons Daniel and

Mason French ; daughter Margaret French ; wife Mar-

garet executrix; witnesses John Battaile, William Mar-

shall, Simon Miller, John Miller.

230 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Evans, John. 3 August 1700 — 3 Dec, 1701. All my estate

to John Jones ; witnesses John Johnson, Thomas Lewis,

Benjamin Lewis.

Radley, Thomas. 3 March, 1701 — 3 Dec, 1701. Son Thom-

as ; daughters Patience and Isabella Radley ; wife Isa-

bella to be executrix ; witnesses Dominick Dawson, Rice

Williams.

Williams, Rice. 4 August 1701 — 5 Feb. 1701. Wife Mary;

daughter Elizabeth Settle ; grandson Francis Settle ; son

Thomas Williams to be executor; witnesses Elizabeth

Jones, John Faver.

Triplett, Francis. 20 Nov., 1700 — 4 March, 1701. Wife Abi-

gail ; son Francis ; son William ; grandson Francis, son of

my eldest son Thomas, deed. ; and in case he die to

grandson Thomas Triplett ; Francis, son of John and

Elizabeth Jett ; wife and son William executors ; wit-

nesses John Deane, Giles Matthews, Susan Cammack.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY RECORDS.

Northampton was originally called Accawmacke — mod-

ern name — Accomac, and was one of the original eight shires

or counties into which Virginia was divided in 1634. In

1640, its name was changed to Northampton, and in 1663 its

limits were reduced by the formation of the present county

of Accomac.

Book No. i. 1632-40.

A court held at Acchawmacke 1632, present; Cap-

tain Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr.

John Howe, Mr. Roger Sanders.

At this court was a suit brought by Mr. Edward Drew

against Bagwell.

At a court held 7 Jan., 1632. Present: Captain Thomas

Graves, Captain Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience

Robins, Mr. John Howe, Mr. Roger Sanders.

Suit brought by Jane Winlee against James Knott for mis-

usage of her son Pharoah, an apprentice to the said

James.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 231

Alexander Bradburne acknowledges debt of two barrels of

corn to Nicholas Gringer.

Suit of Elizabeth Hainie against Thomas Powell.

Acknowledgment of Edward Drew and Thomas Powell per

Thomas Grayes.

Suit brought by Philip Chapman against Israel Hill for 470

lbs. of tobacco.

Court held Anno Domini, September 1632. President: Cap-

tain William Claiborne, Captain Thomas Grayes, Captain

Edmund Scarborough, Obedience Robins, Gent., John

Howe, Gent., Roger Sanders, Gent.

Ordered by the Court that John Major shall pay unto Prin-

stone Foster, administrator of William Harmanson, 466

lbs. of tobacco.

Petition to the Court against Edward Drew for calling Wil-

liam Whithart "a roage,"

Petition by Robert Swinsonne for 14 days work which the

Plantation oweth him. Ordered that Capt. Thomas Grayes

and Capt. Edmund Scarborough shall act upon the re-

quest of this board.

Petition of John Wilkins for 14 days work on the Plan-

tation. Ordered as above.

Suit of Philip Chapman against John Brown.

Suit of William Bibby against Rowland Williams.

Assignment of one cow from Capt. Edmund Scarborough to

John Wilkins, last day of April, 1632. Test, Wm. Berry-

man.

Assignment as above between same parties, 10 Nov., 1632.

Test. Wm. Berryman, Thomas Cole.

17 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Daniel Cugley.

Acknowledgment of John Neale.

17 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Anthony Wills.

17 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Thomas Powell.

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of George Traveller.

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Nicholas Rainberte.

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Walter Scott.

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of William Roper.

232

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of John Major.

24 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Daniel Cugley.

24 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of the widow Hanna Sav-

age.

27 Aug., 1633. Warrant issued to arrest the bodie of Fran-

cis Phillips.

10 Sept., 1633. Warrant issued to arrest the bodie of An-

thony Wills.

Deposition of William Bibbie, aged 33 years or thereabouts.

Examined the day of Octo., 1633.

These presents witnesseth, that we, Francis Phillips, of Acco-

mac, tailor and Edward Stockdell of same place, carpen-

ter, do owe our Lord King Charles 50 pounds sterling.

Suit of Zachary Cripps against Francis Phillips.

Warrant issued to arrest the bodies of Premstone Foster,

William Baseley and Charles Hartrey. Given at James

City, 26 Aug., 1633.

Acknowledgment of Charles Hartry, John Vaughan and

Pascho Crocker to answer to the suit of William Berry-

man.

At a Court held at Accomac, 30 Dec, 1633. President: Capt

William Claiborne, Esq., Capt. Edmund Scarborough,

Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. William Stone, Mr. William

Burdett, Mr. William Andrews, Mr. John Wilkins.

The oath of the Commissioners of ye Plantation of

Acchawmacke was first administered unto Wm. William

Stone, Mr. William Andrewes, Mr. John Wilkins and Mr.

William Burdett, according to an order by the Governor and

Council dated 29 Aug., 1633.

At James City, 29 Aug., 1633.

Sir John Harvey, Knt., Gov. General.

Mr. John Brewer. Mr. Henry

Capt. Francis West. Capt. John Uty.

Capt. John West. Capt. Hugh Bullocke.

Capt. Saml. Mathew. Capt. Wm. Peirce.

Capt. Wm. Clayborne. Capt. Wm. Perry.

Mr. Wm.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

233

Acknowledgment of Capt. Edmund Scarborough to William

Bibby, 13 March, 1632.

Order of the Court against Liveinge Denwoode to pay Wil-

liam Ward 3 barrels of corn.

Order of the Court that Walter Scott pay Nicholas Grindger

430 lbs. of tobacco.

Order of the Court that Walter Scott pay to the widow Hel-

linge 100 lbs. of tobacco and 3 bushels of corn.

Ordered that Henry Lee perform the full term of his unex-

pired indenture to James Berry,

Order to William Berryman, Churchwarden.

Order for Roger Fyerbrasse to work for Mr. William An-

drewes until satisfaction be made to the latter for 80 lbs.

of tobacco.

Order that James Knott shall answer to suit preferred by Mr.

William Stone in behalf of Capt. William Epes.

At this Court, Richard Worster, aged 26 years or thereabouts,

deposeth that Jeffrey Sope came unto Mr. for 5

years as his servant in Saint Christopher.

At a Court held 13 Jan., Present: Capt. Edmund Scar-

borough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. Wm. Stone, Mr. John

Wilkins.

At this Court it is proved that William Batts made his last will

nuncupative 18 July, 1632, and that he gave to Robert Dye,

Thomas Nuton and John Webster 300 lbs. of tobacco; to

Garrett Andrews 3 barrels of corn and the rest of his

estate to Nicholas Harwoode, whom he made his ex-

ecutor.

Deposition of Mr. William Cropp, aged 40 years, and Ran-

doll Reavell, aged 26 years, that this is the true will of

William Batts, deed.

Inventory of the estate of William Batts, deed., sworn to at

this Court by Nicholas Harwoode, aged 30 years. Teste.

Henry Bagwell.

Suit of Stephen Charlton against Richard North, who was

Marshall of Acchawmacke.

Suit of Nicholas Harwood against Hugh Haies.

234 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Deposition of William Basely, aged 25 years, that Solomon

Greene paid unto Mr. Peddocke or his assigns 2 hogs-

heads of tobacco for the debt of Rowland Williams.

Suit of Stephen Charlton against Rowland Williams for a

bill of tobacco which was due to Mr. Robert Tralany.

Acknowledgment of Walter Scott of debt to Stephen Charl-

ton.

Court held 19 Feb., 1633. Present: Capt. William Clay-

borne, Esq., Mr. William Burdette, Capt. Edmund Scar-

borough, Mr. William Andrewes, Mr. William Stone,

Mr. John Wilkins.

Complaint of Air. William Cotton, minister, that the Church-

wardens should gather his levy of tobacco and corn due

from the parishoners.

Suit of John Wadlow and Arthur Eliott against Stephen

Charlton for wages due.

Petition of Levyne Denwood for lease of 60 acres of land.

Petition of Henry Carsley for lease of 50 acres of land.

Deposition of Thomas Butler, aged 2^ years, and William

Payne, aged 2^ years, that Mr. George Scovell did lay

a wager with Mr Alountney of 10 shillings sterling to 5

shillings sterling that Mr. William Burdette should never

match in wedlock with the widow Sanders while they

lived in Virginia.

Petition of John Hollaway for acres of land.

Deposition of Thomas Morris, aged 24 years, that John the

Frenchman came to William Douglas' house and did bar-

gain with Philip Taylor to serve him one year, and the

Frenchman did promise to give the said Taylor 220 lbs.

of tobacco which William Humberstone owed him.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 235

FAUQUIER COUNTY MILITIA

Order Book 1773- 1780.

May 24, 1773. Richard Covington, Lieut.

May 24, 1773. Nicholas George, Captain.

Aug. 25, 1777. Captain WiUiam Ball ; Lieut. James Foley ;

Ensign Deering; Lieut. Joshua Tul-

los ; Ensign Daniel Shumate ; Captain

Charles Williams.

May 25, 1778. William Pope, Captain ; Thomas Conway,

Lieut. ; William Kenton, Lieut. ; John

Combs, Ensign ; Thomas Bronaugh, Capt. ;

James Withers^ Lieut. ; Berryman Jen-

nings, Ensign ; Turner Morehead, Capt. ;

Robert Layton, ist. Lieut.; William Rans-

dell, Ensign ; Armistead Churchill, Col-

onel of 2d Bat. of Fauquier Militia ; Thom-

as Harris, 2d Lieut.; Richard Rixey, ist

Lieut.; Aylett Buckner, Major; Joseph

Smith, Ensign ; John Barker, Ensign.

June 22, 1778. William Jennings, Capt. ; Thomas Smith,

Lieut. ; William Donaldson, Ensign.

Aug. 24, 1778. John French, 2d Lieut.

Sept. 28. 1778. Francis Triplett, Capt. ; Wharton Ransdell,

Ensign; Martin Pickett and John Black-

well, Lt. Cols.; Samuel Blackwell, Major;

Francis Atwell and Joseph James, Capts. ;

James Weathers and Augustine Jennings,

2d Lieuts. ; Thomas Edwards and Rod-

ham Tullos, Ensigns; Henry Peyton, 2d

Lieut.

Nov. 23, 1778. Daniel Shumate, 2d Lieut. ; Tilman Weaver,

Capt,

Feb. 22, 1779. Francis Payne, Ensign.

April 26, 1779. Francis Ash, 2d Lieut.

April 27, 1779. Charles Chilton, Capt.

May 24, 1779. Thomas James, 2d Lieut.

236 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

June 28,1779, James Blackwell, ist Lieut.; Benjamin Ball,

1st Lieut.; George Rogers, 2d Lieut.

July 26,1779, Joseph Taylor, ist Lieut.; Thomas Ed-

wards and John Martin, 2d Lieuts. ; John

Ball and Augustine Smith, Ensigns; Wil-

liam Blackwell, Capt.

Oct. 25, 1779. John Barbie, Sergt., 1st Va. Reg., Contl.

Army, served 3 years.

William Barber, soldier, ist Va. Regt.,

Contl. Army, served 3 years.

John Jones, Sergt., in Corps of Guards,

served from beginning of campaign 1777

to Aug. 14, 1779. C. Gibbs, Commander

of the Guards.

Daniel Grant, soldier in Capt, Long's Co.,

of the Rifle Corps Contl. Army,

Nov, 22, 1779 William Keirnes, soldier 7th Va. Regt.

Feb. 28, 1780. John Ball, Capt. and John Barker, Lieut.

Richard Wilson, soldier in ist Va. Regt. in

last war.

Thomas Malone, soldier in New Jersey

Regt. in last war under Col. Peter Schuy-

ler, has been an inhabitant of Va. up-

wards of seven years.

Mar. 27, 1780. William Smith, served in 5 or 6 campaigns

in 1st Va. Regt. in last war.

William Wright, William Provo, Vincent

Rollins and Robert Sherington, soldiers in

the last war in 2d Va. Regt. in Capt.

Eustace's Company.

Swanson Brown, Sergt., in Col. Byrd's Va.

Regt., in last war.

Joshua Jenkins, Sergt., in Capt. John Chil-

ton's Co. 3d Va. Regt., killed at Brandy-

wine. Thomas Jenkins, is his heir at law.

Certificate signed by Col. Thomas Mar-

shall.

Robert Smith, soldier in ist Va. Regt., in

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

237

last war.

Thomas Maccaboy, soldier in 47th British

Regt. in Va. in last war.

John Nicholson, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt.

in last war.

John Hathaway, Capt. ; Augustine Jennings,

Lieut. ; Minor Winn, Lieut. ; William

Heale, 2d Lieut. ; Thos. Nelson, Ensign ;

Ambrose Barnett, Ensign; Peter Kamper,

Ensign ; all took the oath.

Joshua King produced a discharge from

Genl. Washington and made oath that he

served three years and then procured a

substitute, to wit. Charles Neale, except-

ing and reserving his right lands ; and

that said substitute served until the Regt.

was discharged.

John Hopper produced a certificate under

the hand of Col. Edward Carrington, Col.

onel-Commandant of the ist Regt. of Ar-

tillery, and that the said Hopper had duly

served the time for which he listed.

Christopher McCannon, produced a certifi-

cate from Col. Allison of ist Va. Regt.,

State, showing that h<=^ had served three

years.

April 24, 1780. Moses Rankin served as non-commissioned

officer in last war. Certificate signed by

Genl. Washington.

May 22, 1780. Samuel Wise, soldier, 3 years being time for

which he listed. Certificate signed by

John Green, Colonel 6th Va. Regt.

Joseph Wheatley, Capt. ; Joseph Smith,

Lieut; Baylor Jennings, Ensign; John

Fletcher, Lieut. ; and Joseph Nelson, En-

sign ; all took the oath.

William Hall served as a soldier in Col.

238 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Byrd's Regt. in last war.

June 26, 1780, Mathew Cay nor, soldier in 6th Va. Regt.

for three years. Certificate signed by

John Webb, Lieut. Col. of 5th Va. Regt.

July 24, 1780. Edward Shacklett, Sergt., ist Va. Regt. of

State Artillery. Served the time for

which he listed. Certificate signed by Ed-

ward Carrington, Lieut. Col., command-

ant of said Regt.

Aug. 28, 1780. Sam"-1 Bronaugh, Ensign. Took the oath.

Sept. 25, 1780. Thomas Conway, Capt. Took the oath.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 239

VIRGINIA MILITIA LISTS.

From Force MSS. Library of Congress,

The following lists are contained in 'The Force Collection"

in the Library of Congress. They are of great value, as a

majority of the original records from which these are ob-

tained were destroyed by the Federals.

Peter Force was born near Little Falls, N. J., Nov. 26,

1790. His life work, entitled "American Archives" a valu-

able collection of 22,000 books and 40,000 pamphlets was

bought by the U. S. Government in 1867, and placed in the

Library of Congress. He died in Washington, D. C, Jan. 23,

1868.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

At a Committee meeting held at the Court House of

Gloucester Co., 13th day of September 1775, the following

gentlemen were nominated officers in the Militia of Gloucester

County.

Warner Lewis, Esq., County-Lieut. ; Sir John Peyton,

Bart., Colonel ; James Whiting, Gent., Lieut.-Col. ; James Bos-

well, Gent, Major.

Captains.

Gibson Cuverius, John Camp, Richard Matthews, George

Booth, Jasper Clayton, John Hubbard, John Whiting, John

Billups, Sr., Benjamin Shackeford, John Willis, Robert Mat-

thews, William Buckner, John Dixon, Richard Billups, Wil-

liam Smith.

Lieutenants.

Samuel Gary Richard Hall, John Foster, James Baytop,

Thomas Buckner, George Green, William Sears, James Bent-

ly, Edward Matthews, John Billups, Jr., Dudley Gary, Hugh

Hayes, Churchill Armistead, Philip Tabb, John Foster, Jr.,

Robert Gayle.

240 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Ensigns,

Henry Stevens, William Dawes, William Haywood,

Thomas Baytop, John Fox, James Laughlin, William Bently,

Christopher Garland, Peter Bernard, John Hayes, Samuel

Eddis, Thomas Tabb, Richard Davis, Josiah Foster, George

Plummer, John Gale.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

At a meeting of the Committee for Chesterfield county

at the Court House on the 25th day of October, 1775, the

following gentlemen were chosen officers for the Militia of

the county.

Edward Friend, County-Lieut. ; John Bott, Colonel ; Rob-

ert Haskins, Lieut.-Colonel ; Joseph Bass, Major.

Captains.

Thomas Boiling, George Robertson, Robert Goode,

Richard Baugh, James Elam, Benjamin Brance, Bernard

Markham, Jesse Cogbill, Edward Moseley, James Harris,

Creed Haskins, Joseph Royal.

Lieutenants.

Richard Booker, Archibald Bass, David Patteson, John

Osborne, Patrick Wright, Archibald Walthall, Stephen Pan-

key, King Graves, John Hill, Thomas Wooldridge, Samuel

Goode, Benjamin Ward.

Ensigns.

John Archer, John Hill, John Fowler, Jr., Thomas Os-

borne, Branch Elam, Thomas Goode, Obadiah Smith, Jr.,

George Cogbill, Jr., Alex. Baugh, William Scott, Jr., Jesse

Clark, Daniel Worsham.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 241

HANOVER COUNTY

At a meeting of the Committee Monday, 29 Jan., 1776,

the following gentlemen were chosen officers to the company

of Regulars to be raised in this county,

Richard Clough Anderson, Capt. ; John Anderson, ist

Lieut. ; William Bentley, 2d Lieut. ; Robert Tompkins, Ensign.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

At a meeting of the select Committee September 12, 1775,

for the District of this county, and the counties of Caroline,

Stafford and King George, the following officers were elected.

Regulars.

William Taliaferro, Capt.; John Willis, ist Lieut.; Sey-

mour Hooe, 2d Lieut. ; Benjamin Holmes, Ensign.

Minute Men.

Hugh Mercer, Colonel ; Mordecai Buckner, Lieut. Col. ;

Robert Johnson, Major.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

Captains.

Thomas Lomax, Samuel Hawes, Thomas Robinson.

Lieutenants.

William Lindsay, Ridhard Taylor, James Bankhead.

Ensigns,

James Upshaw, Thomas Buckner, William Wolfolk.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Captains,

Lewis Willis, George Stubblefield, Oliver Towles.

Lieutenants.

Robert Carter Page, Larkin Chew, Francis Talliaferro,

242 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Ensigns.

Henry Bartlett, Robert Dudley, Winslow Parker.

KING GEORGE COUNTY

Captains.

John Talliaferro, Jr., Andrew Buchanan.

Lieutenants.

Francis Conway, Walter Vowell.

Ensigns.

Reuben Briscoe, James Hord.

STAFFORD COUNTY

Captains.

Townshend Dade, William Washington.

Lieutenants.

William G. Stuart, Thomas Fitzhugh.

Ensigns.

William Fitzhugh, John Mountjoy.

Joseph Robinson, Commissary of Musters; Charles

Washington, Commissary.

(To be continued.)

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 243

VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(Cont. from page 181.)

London, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Poe, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Collins, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' ser-

vice.

Daniel, Jno., Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Minnes, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jones, Edwd., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Grig, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cypress, Andw., Private, Contl. Line., 7 years' service.

Jones, Jesse, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Lipscomb, Hy., Fifer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Simmons, Joshua, Fife Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Eridgman, Joseph, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Thompson, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Turk, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Chambers, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Shields, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wilson, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Turk, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

McMasters, Michael, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crawford, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Perkinton, Wm., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Dean, Jno., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Simms, Isaac, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Chisholm, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Chilton, Jno., Capt., Va. Line. Killed at Battle of Brandy-

w^ine II Sept., 1777; warrant to Jno. Chilton, heir at law,

June 27, 1783.

Pugh, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murray, Geo., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Clifton, Joshua, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Simmons, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hines, Geo., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

244 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Buckley, Michael, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Thomas, David, Private, State Line, for the war.

Fromaget, Roman, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

White, Rich., Private, State Line, for the war.

Burch, Saml., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Roach, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Wilson, Stacey, Sergeant, Contl. Line Oct., 1776 — June 27,

1783-

Kavins, Jno., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

George, Francis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Canley, Asa, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Sell, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, Dec, 1776 — June 27, 1783.

Smithy, Benj., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

George, Jas. Mayo, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Walden, Jno., Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Fasten, Wm., Sergeant. State Line, 3 years' service.

Kidd, Benj., Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

W^alden, Geo., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hackett, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Burton, Hutchins, Lieutenant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Kein, Thos., Private, State Line, 7 years' service.

Hobbs, Fredk, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Taylor, Isaac, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Hodges, Williamson, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Kouts, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Murphy, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Simmons, Williamson, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Sample, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Wm., Private, State Line, for the war.

McGuy, Bennett, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years service.

Thompson, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Layne, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Lewis, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Klung, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Groves, Thos., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Morgan, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dollins, Wm., Private, State Line, for the war.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 245

Roberts Ambrose, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

English, Chas., Private, State Line, for the war.

Southworth, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Quarles, Abner, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Macomber, Jno., Corporal Va. Cavalry, for the war.

Peyton, Valentine, Capt., deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;

warrant to Timothy Peyton, heir at law, June 28, 1783.

Courtney, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Keep, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Darby, Nathl, Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Weedon, Aug., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

McCune, Patk., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Chapin, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Eastwood, Demsy, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Best, Tucker, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Field, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Perr), Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Martin, Wm., Privat-e, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cooper, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Baker, Thos., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Driver, Edwd., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Muse, Geo., Sergeant, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Perkins, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Davis, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Griffin, Reuben, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Scott, Wm., Drummer, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Hardin, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carter, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

James, Elisha, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Skinner, Richd., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Duneth, Jno., Private, State Line, for the war.

Thornburn, Jno., Private, State Line, for the war.

(To be continued)

246 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

CAROLINE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

(Contributed by Dr. Jos, Lyon Miller.)

Thomas Allen and Margaret Fields.

Thomas Ayres and Molly Noell,

James Andrews and Molly Broaddus.

Thomas Allen and Jenny Hackney.

\\'illiam Allen and Mary Collier.

W'm. Bridgford and Lucy Long.

John Baxter and Jane Tiller.

\Vm. Bush and Nancy Kee.

W'm. Bell and Sally Doggett .

Samuel Butler and Patty Douglass.

George Burchell and Elizabeth Pemberton.

Carter Blanton and Susannah Snead.

David Bibb and ]\Iary Chandler.

James Berry and Nancy Buckner,

Lewis Ballard and Sukey Miller.

John G. Brown and Frances Eubank.

Thomas Barlow and Nancy West.

John Bond and Molly Sale.

Wm. Brown and Susannah Dyamett.

Anthony Baber and Rhoda Carlton.

John Bocock and Lucy Nonnent.

Thomas Burrow and Nelly Bibb.

Lewis Bell and Nutty Dillard.

Wm. Bullock and Lucy Timberlake.

Joseph Brame and Elizabeth Thomas.

John Broaddus and America Broaddus.

Andrew Broadus and Fanny Temple.

Adam Beaseley and Fanny Vawter.

Richard Bowlar and Elizabeth Skinner.

James Brown and Mary Farmer.

Richard Boulware and Mary Narrett.

Frederick Bourne and Jenny Sampson.

Wm. E. Bowers and Fanny Jones.

David Bailor and Peggy Page.

Jan.

i6, 1787.

Jan.

16, 1787.

Jan.

30, 1789.

July

7, 1789.

Feb.

21, 1795-

Oct.

12, 1786.

Aug.

17, 1787.

Aug.

17, 1787.

Aug.

17, 1787.

Aug.

17, 1787.

Sept.

8, 1790.

Aug.

17, 1787.

Oct.

16, 1789.

Jan.

— 1790-

Mar.

6, 1791.

Jan.

29, 1792.

Mar.

31,1792.

— T78q

i/Ol^.

Jan.

28, 1792.

Sept.

I, 1797-

Oct.

22, 1788.

Dec.

25, 1793-

Dec.

30. 1793-

Dec.

30. 1793-

Jan.

9, 1794.

Jan.

13- 1794-

Nov.

10, 1794-

May

15. 1799-

May

26, 1795.

Dec.

22, 1795.

June

11,1796.

Feb.

1, 1796.

Dec.

27, 1796.

Oct.

4, 1798.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

247

June

4,

[797.

Nov.

26,

[798.

Dec.

24,

[798.

Mar.

13.

[794.

Mar.

5.

[796.

Dec.

13.3

[799.

May

25>

[799.

May

19.

[786.

Mar.

22, ]

[787.

July

14,]

[787.

Dec.

17,]

786.

Mar.

5.1

788.

Mar.

5»]

[788.

Mar.

5.]

[788.

Mar.

5.1

[788.

Dec.

16,]

[788.

Aug.

17.1

[789.

Sept.

8,]

790.

Sept.

8,]

790.

Jan.

22, ]

[792.

[792.

Dec.

22,

[792.

May

20, ]

[793-

July

10,

[793-

Jan.

3-

[795-

Jan.

6,

[795-

July

18,

[795-

July

18,

f795-

Dec.

3.

[794.

May

13'

[794.

Nov.

5,

[796.

June

28,

1797.

June

28,

[797.

June

28,

1797.

Jan.

17.

1798.

April

10,

1798.

Dec.

9.

1798.

Walke Bowler and Elizabeth Self.

Edwin Broaddus and Frances Jerdon.

Thomas Belle and Sarah Grafton.

Thomas Blackburn and Sally Daniel.

Joihn Barlow and Ursuly Southworth.

Hawes Barbee and Polly Jones.

Thomas Blackburn and Nancy Green.

John Carter and Nancy Carter.

Thomas Crenshaw and Elizabeth Saunders.

Reuben Clift and Sally Stevens.

Wm. Cannon and Elizabeth Brown.

John Courts and Fanny Winn.

Lewis Collins and Martha Emmerson.

John Croucher and Martha Long.

John Cox and Patty Bush.

Wm. Crawford and Milly Chewning.

John Clark and Nancy Bird.

Isaac Croucher and Nancy Blanton.

John Chandler and Jenny McKee.

James Coleburn and Mary Crudle.

James Collier and Nancy Pitts.

Ambrose Carlton and Nancy Slaughter.

Thomas Terry Cook and Elizabeth Richeson.

Samuel Chenault and Brune Pitts.

Reuben Crenshaw and Fanny Hundley.

Wm. Collins and Elizabeth Pitts.

Edmund Carton and Sally Mourning.

John Carpenter and Polly Duval.

Presley Carter and Elizabeth Pettus.

John Cox and Polly Holloway.

Elijah Chenault and Molly Graves.

James Chash and Susan Jeter.

Elijah Camall and Jane Yarbrough.

Thomas Camall and Elizabeth Harris,

James Camall and Anna Hetcher.

Richmond Camall and Phoebe Jones.

Thomas B. Coleman and Elizabeth Coghill.

248 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Dec. 26, 1799. Edmund Clark and Sally Boulware.

No date. Joel Dunn and Lucia Page.

No date. Thomas Docotes and Elizabeth Sandland.

April 18, 1789. Wm. Davenport and Alilly Blackhall.

Sept. 19, 1789. Garland Duke and Jane Roy Coleman.

Sept. 8, 1790. Benj. Daniel and Peggy Brown.

Jan. 2, 1790. Wm. Durrett and Sarah Conner.

Joseph Duerson and Jennet Bowie.

Thomas Donahoe and Patty Umbreckhouse.

John Dodd and Lucy Poe.

Feb. 9, 1792. Johnathon Dickerson and Crashe Seizer.

Rueben Dear and Jenny Vawter.

David Dillard and Susannah Stevens.

Wm. Dunn and Sarah Coghill.

Wm. Douglass and Eliza Miller.

Wm. Duval and Lucy Duvall.

Henry Dunn and Ann Dunn.

John Dye and Delphia Alsop.

Daniel Edmonds and Catharine Miller.

George Estes and Ann Sannell.

Edwards and Katy Boulware.

George Este and Sarah Anderson.

Wm. Elliot and Elizabeth Edwards.

Daniel Edmonds and Ann JMurry.

NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

(Continued from Page 168.)

Joseph Polett and Mary Sills.

Jacob Lowry and Judith Hilman.

Joel Moon and Elizabeth Nelson.

W^illiam Dale and Dinah Edwards.

Thomas Wakefield and Sarah Dimn.

Samuel White and Bithiah Bird.

Charles Wilkins and Mary Thompson.

John Smith and Priscilla Milner.

Willoughby Old and Martha Maning.

June

30.

1797.

Mar.

12,

1798.

July

12,

1798.

Oct.

5.

1798.

Nov.

I,

1799.

No

date

Dec.

14,

1788.

May

12,

1793-

May

20,

1794.

July

22,

1764.

July

28,

1764.

July

31.

1764.

Aug.

7.

1764.

Aug.

17.

1764.

Aug.

30,

1764.

Sept.

i3>

1764.

Sept.

13.

1764.

Sept.

20,

1764.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

249

Nov. 5-1764

Nov. 15, 1764

Dec.

Dec.

Feb.

Feb.

12, 1764

28, 1764

17. 1765

20, 1765

Feb. 28, 1765

Mar. 23, 1765

Mar. 28, 1765

April 2, 1765

April II, 1765

April 20, 1765

May 8, 1765

May 21, 1765

June 8, 1765

June 12, 1765

June 14, 1765

June 19, 1765

July 25, 1765

July

Aug.

Aug.

Sept.

Sept.

Sept.

29, 1765

17, 1765

24, 1765

7. 1765

12, 1765

14, 1765

Sept. 19, 1765

Sept. 21, 1765

Sept. 25, 1765

Sept. 30,1765.

Joel Cooper and Courtney Roberts.

Captain Edward Davison and Martha, dau.

of William Herbert.

George Braithwaite and Lucretia Williams.

Guivinies Marnes and Anna Maria Barn-

chhe of Reading, Berks County, Penna.

Henry Tucker and Mary Cole.

David Porter and Agnes, dau. of George

Veale.

Richard Simms and Susannah Archer.

Thomas Redman and Mary Gibson,

Doctor Charles Mayle and Lydia, dau, of

Thomas Nash, Sr.

Jonathan Meredith and Elizabeth Hodgson,

Joshua Davis and Sarah Mitchell.

Robert Armstrong and Jemima Ballentine.

John Pool and Mary Carter.

William Smith and Sarah Stammars.

Robert Forsyth and Anne Delson.

John Montgomerie and Sarah Dyer Thela-

ball.

Rueben Herbert and Betty Sparrow.

Hardress Waller and Anne Godfrey.

William Happer and Elizabeth, dau. of

Simon Wilson.

John Butt and Elizabeth Fairfield.

Hugh Watts and Margaret Williamson.

John Elleson and Mary Drury.

James Smith and Elizabeth Gregory.

Henry Wells and Elizabeth Case.

Jno. Gilchrist and Frances, dau. of Archi-

bald Campbell.

Henry Lemon and Susannah Milburn.

Josiah Hodges and Mary Ewell.

Matthew Maund and Elizabeth, dau. of Jno.

Williams.

Solomon Smith and Elizabeth Wilson.

250

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Oct. 3, 1765. Joseph Langley and Elizabeth Ashley.

Oct. 16, 1765, Saml. Smith and Mary, dau. of Jeremiah

Forman.

Oct. 19, 1765. Joseph Middleton and Elizabeth Ballentine.

Oct. 26, 1765. Benjamin Bannerman and Mrs. Margaret

Streep.

May 28, 1766. John Taylor and Sarah Tucker.

June 16, 1766. William Wilkins and Tamer Burges.

July 8, 1766. James Oswall and Rachel, dau. of John Mer-

Aug. 8, 1766. James Miller and Elizabeth, dau. of Mary

cer, Sr., born Aug. ii, 1743.

Avery, born Dec. 5, 1744.

Aug. 26, 1766. James Walker and Mary Duff, widow.

Sept. 30, 1766. Arthur Butt and Martha, dau. of Jno. Rid-

dlehurst.

Oct. 2, 1766. ]\Iatthew Crawford and Ann Turner.

Nov. 12, 1766. Francis Hatton and Margaret, dau. of Ann

Manning, born Aug. 18, 1745.

Nov. 18, 1766. John Edwards and Rebecca Whiddon.

Nov. 20, 1766. Thomas Williamson and Margaret Wilson.

Nov. 24, 1766. John Hutchings, Jr. and Ann Ramsay.

Nov. 29, 1766. James Leitch and Susannah, dau. of Joanna

Terry, born Sep. 12, 1745.

Dec. II, 1766. Benjamin Dingley Gray and Sarah Bayne.

Jan. 3, 1767. \\'illiam Sley and Sarah Lancaster.

Jan. 21, 1767. William Farrer and Alary, dau. of Adam

Lovett, decd.j of P. Anne County

Jan. 22, 1767. Duncan Campbell and Ann Wha

Alar. 2, 1767. Joseph Rives and Margaret Hatton.

Mar. 14, 1767. Charles Bushnell and Catharine McGee.

Mar. 24, 1767. John Alurray and Abigail Cawson.

April I, 1767. Vv'illiam Verling and Elizabeth, dau. of Wm.

Conner.

April 6, 1767. James Maxwell and Helen Calvert.

April 26, 1767. George Gordon and Elizabeth Bruce, widow.

April 30, 1767. John Brown and Sally, dau. of Ann Walker,

born Feb. 22, 1745.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

251

May 12, 1767

May 22, 1767

June 6, 1767

June 9, 1767

June 18, 1767

Aug. 30, 1767

Sept. 2, 1767

Sept.

Sept.

Sept.

Sept.

Oct.

5. ^7^7

5' 1767

7, 1767

6, 1767

Oct. 30, 1767

Dec. 16, 1767

Dec. 24, 1767

Jan. I, 1768

Jan. 6, 1768

Jan. 8, 1768

Jan.

Jan.

Feb.

Feb.

Feb.

27, 1768

31, 1768

8, 1768

15, 1768

25, 1768

April 19, 1768

April 26, 1768

June 1,1768

June 16, 1768

Aug. 24, 1768.

Thomas Herbert and Sophia Edwards.

John JNIatthias and Mary Barrington.

Nathan Denny and Bridget Guy.

Captain Thomas Morris and Molly, dau. of

Benjamin Bascome.

]\rathew Hubard and Anna Dungham.

Robert Shedded and Agatha Wells Good-

rich.

Thomias Shepherd and Barthiah, dau. of

Amos Etheredge.

Robert Banks and Sarah Symonds, widow.

John Pandle and Elizabeth Wilkins.

Griffin Peart and Mrs. Elizabeth Fife.

Reuben Alanning and Dinah McCay.

Thomas Newton, Jr., and Martha, dau. of

Joanna Tucker.

Benjamin Newbould and Mrs. Elizabeth

Davis.

John Collins and Frances Jones.

James Webb and Mrs. Aphia Langley.

John Baker and Sarah Jackson.

Thomas liolstead and Mrs. Sarah North-

cott.

John ^Maclean and Suckie, dau. of Thomas

Talbott.

Bassett ]^.Ioseley and Rebecca Newton.

Peter Taylor and Margaret Wallace,

Ch?!rles Denby and Ann Owens.

John Hunter and Mrs. Mary Nicholson.

Gardner Fleming and Christian Smith.

William Cosby and ]\Iary, dau. of James

Pasteur.

L-emuel Langley and Sarah Butt.

Alexander Moseley and Eleanora Kelsick.

Josiah Hoffmire and Courtney, dau. of Alex.

Foreman.

Nathaniel Hilton and Susannah Bailey.

252 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Sept. 6, 1768. Caleb Herbert and Ann Nicholson.

Sept. 14, 1768. Robert Cawson and Lydia Herbert.

Oct. 15, 1768. Demcy Coffield and Westcoat Carney.

Oct. 24, 1768. John Cavender and Elizabeth, dau. of Rob-

ert Franks.

Oct. 29, 1768. Thomas Roberts and Frances Calvert.

Nov. 21, 1768. James Marsden and Polly Calvert.

Dec. 3, 1768. Thos, Williamson and Mary, dau. of Wil-

liam Talbot.

Dec. 6, 1768. Benjamin Bunting and Letta, dau. of Ed-

ward and Margaret Lewelling, born Oct.

24, 1747.

Jan. 16, 1769. Joshua Wright and Lucretia, dau. of Rob-

ert Fry.

Jan. 20, 1769. Solomon Shepherd and Elizabeth Osheal.

Jan. 21, 1769. William Brett and Rebecca Jacobs.

Jan. 31, 1769. George Farrer and Judith Dickson.

Jan. 31, 1769. John Bayne and Molly, dau. of William and

Lydia Ashley.

Feb. 4, 1769. John Livingston and Ann Dunn,

Feb. 8, 1769. John Coles and Rebecca Tucker.

Mar. 16, 1769. Maxey Grims and Margaret Dale.

April 13, 1769. Jdhn McHerall and Frances Freeman.

April 28, 1769. William George and Ann Simpson.

May 13, 1769. William Brown and Mary, widow of Wil-

liam Smithson and dau. of Lemuel Cov-

erly.

May 19, 1769. Richard Kelsick and Ann Porter.

May 20, 1769. David Chapman and Courtney Lowrey,

widow.

June 19, 1769. Robert Steele and Sarah Cann, widow.

July 15, 1769. Samuel Bressie and Sarah Murden.

Aug. 10, 1769. Edward Allmon and Lucretia Braithwaite.

Sept. 2, 1769. John OHffe and Mrs. Anne Knight.

Nov. 18, 1769. Thomas Larchin and Mrs. Elizabeth Holt,

widow.

Nov. 25, 1769. Freer Armston and Elizabeth Gardner.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 253

Benjamin Miller and Frances Odean.

John Lee and Jane Brazill.

George Webb and Peggy Cheshire.

Charles Cooper and Ann Dale, widow.

Roger Pearse and Teresa Boyd.

Aaron Barker and Elizabeth Maund,

John Edwards and Joice Carter.

Wright Brickell and Eliz., dau. of John

Steel.

Absalom Keebel and Mildred Gwynn.

Thomas Burke and Mary, dau. of William

Freeman.

Dickerson Pryor and Mrs. Frances Frazier.

William Callis and Hannah Dale.

Slaughter Cofield and Mary Carney.

Robert Jarvis and Sarah Manning.

Francis Wright and Ann Godfrey Tatem.

David Porter and iA.nn, dau. of Nicholas

Wonycott.

July 4, 1770. Lemuel Coverly and Mrs. Winea Dameron,

widow.

James Wilson and Mary Wilson.

Robert Barron and Susannah Loyall.

Saml. Tomlinson and Ann, dau. of John

Peirce.

Owen Morris and Elizabeth Walker.

James Champion and Rebecca Stackpole.

James Pasteur and Lelicy Langley.

Dec.

21, 1769.

Dec.

4. 1769-

Dec.

7, 1769.

Jan.

15, 1770-

Jan.

29, 1770.

Feb.

I, 1770.

Feb.

19, 1770.

Mar.

2, 1770.

Mar.

5. 1770.

Mar.

28, 1770.

April

13, 1770.

May

1, 1770.

May

21, 1770.

May

30, 1770-

June

1, 1770.

July

2, 1770.

Aug.

10,

1770.

Aug.

10,

1770.

Nov.

17.

1770.

Nov.

26,

1770.

Dec.

20,

1770.

Dec.

20,

1770.

254 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

FAMILY HISTORY

We shall publish from time to time under the above head-

ing, data taken from the editor's note books, originally gathered

from the Virginia records. In making special searches for Virginia

pedigrees, it is advisable to note everything pertaining to the

name, although eventually much of it may be cast aside as

not being pertinent to the family in view. This unused ma-

terial is of interest to some one of the name. In this issue of

the magazine we print the first installment on Anderson, Tay-

lor and Walton.

ANDERSON

Will of David Anderson, Trinity Parish, Louisa County. No

date. Probated, 8 Oct. 1781. Wife Judith. Four sons

John, Charles, Archilaus and David Anderson. Four

daughters, Mary, Sarah, Susannah and Elizabeth, (under

age). Witnesses. Elizabeth Johnson, Mary Lacy. Book

2, Page 392. Louisa Co.

Will of Pouncey Anderson, St. Martins Parish, Louisa County.

Dated 24 Jan., 1781. Probated 13 August, 1781. Wife

Elizabeth ; sons Richard and Alichael ; the children of my

daughter Judith Dabney ; granddaughter Frances Ander-

son, daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson ; grand-

daughters Mary Anderson and Judith Anderson, daugh-

ters of Richard and Mary Anderson ; grandson Richard,

son of Richard and Mary Anderson ; granddaughter

Christian Anderson daughter of Richard and Mary An-

derson ; granddaughter Jane, daughter of Richard and

Mary Anderson ; grandson Thomas Meriwether Anderson,

son of Michael and Sarah Anderson ; granddaughter A.nn

Anderson, daughter of Michael and Sarah Anderson ;

grandson Pouncey Anderson, son of Michael and

Sarah Anderson ; grandson Reuben Anderson, son of

Michael and Sarah Anderson ; grandson William

Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grana-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 255

son Edmond Anderson, son of Midiael and Sarah

Anderson ; grandson Richard Anderson, son of Michael

and Sarah Anderson; granddaughter Elizabeth Johnson,

daughter of James and Judith Dabney; granddaughters

Ciceley Dabney, Ann Anderson Dabney, Mary Dabney

and Charity Dabney daughters of James and Judith Dab-

ney ; grandson William Dabney, son of James and Judith

Dabney ; sons Richard and Michael Anderson ; daughter

Judith Dabney; great-granddaughter Ann Anderson

Johnsoii, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Johnson ;

grandson Richard Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah

Anderson. Executors, wife Elizabeth Anderson, sons

Richard and Michael, and my son-in-law James Dabney.

Witnesses : Nathan Sims, Mary Sims, Samuel Dabney.

Book 2, Page 379, Louisa Co.

David Anderson, Jr., administrator of the estate of Robert

Anderson, gentleman, deed., 9 April, 1782. Securities:

Turner Anderson and William Poindexter. Book 2,

Page 447, Louisa Co.

John Anderson administrator of David Anderson, deed., 14

Sept., 1785. Securities: Robert Anderson, Archibald

Moore, Waddy Thomson and Moses White. Book 3,

Page III, Louisa Co.

Will of Elizabeth Anderson, St. Martins Parish, Louisa

County. Dated 7 July, 1791. Probated 8 December, 1794.

Grandson Richard, son of Michael Anderson ; grand-

children Thomas M. Anderson, Connery Anderson, Reu-

ben Anderson, Edmund Anderson, David Anderson, Ann

Thomson, wife of Edmund Thomson and Elizabeth An-

derson, all children of Michael Anderson. Daughter Ju-

dith Dabney, wife of James Dabney. Sons Michael and

Richard Anderson, and the latter's son Richard Anderson.

Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Anderson ; Frances Holland

wife to Christopher Holland ; Mary Woodson wife to

John Woodson ; Kitty Perkins wife to Robert Perkins.

Judith Anderson, Jane and Susannah y\jiderson, Richard

Anderson, Ann Anderson, Shandy Anderson and Joseph

256 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Anderson children of Richard Anderson. Cicely Shelton

wife of Thomas Shelton ; Ann Hardin wife of Thomas

Hardin ; Polly Dabney, Charity Dabney and William Dab-

ney, children of Judith wife of James Dabney. Executors :

Son Michael Anderson, James Dabney and grandson

Thomas M. Anderson. Witnesses : John Thomson, Zach.

Pulliam. Book 3, Page 572, Louisa Co.

William Poindexter, administrator of Robert Anderson, gent.,

deed., 10 Oct., 1785. Security: John Poindexter, Louisa

County.

Milley Anderson, administratrix of Richard Anderson, deed.,

13 Alay, 1793. Securities: David Anderson and Matthew

Anderson, Louisa Co.

Will of Michael Anderson, Louisa County. Dated 14 Dec,

1796. Probated 9 Oct., 1797. Wife Sally; sons Edmund,

Davy, Reuben, Richard, Pouncey and Thomas Clark An-

derson ; daughter Elizabeth ; Edward Thompson. To son

Michael 500 acres in Kentucky; sons Pouncey, Reuben,

Richard and Edmund 400 acres each in Kentucky. Execu-

tors : Wife, and sons Thomas, Pouncey and Reuben. Wit-

nesses: Andrew Kean, William Pulliam, Dudley Diggs.

Conveyance from Charles Anderson and Jennet his wife of

St. Pauls Parish, Hanover County, planter, to John Thom-

son of same place. 200 acres of land in Louisa County,

sold by Robert Anderson to said Charles Anderson as by

deed dated 5 July, 1738, being the remaining part of 400

acres granted by Patent dated 20 June, 1738 to said

Robert Anderson. Recorded 27 May, 1746. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Matthew Anderson of St. Pauls Parish,

Hanover County, merchant, to Robert Anderson of same

parish and county, planter, 400 acres in Louisa (late Han-

over County) granted by Patent to said Robert Anderson

and mortgaged by the latter to William Prentice, the said

Matthew Anderson having purdhased the land from said

Prentice conveys same to said Robert Anderson. Re-

corded 27 January 1746. Louisa Co.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 257

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of St. Pauls Parish, Han-

over County, planter, to John Moore of St. Martins Par-

ish, Hanover, 400 acres in Louisa County. Recorded 27

January, 1748. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of St. Martins Parish,

Hanover County, to David Anderson of same county and

Parish, 100 acres in Louisa County. Recorded 23 June,

1752. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from David Anderson and Elizabeth his wife of

Hanover County, to Benjamin Bibb of Louisa County,

400 acres in Louisa, granted said David Anderson by

Patent 16 August, 1750. Recorded 24 May, 1757. Louisa

County.

Conveyance from Robert Estis, Jr., and Keziah his wife of

Louisa County, to Robert Anderson of same place, 100

acres in Louisa County. Recorded 26 Oct., 1756. Louisa

County.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Fredericksville Parish,

Louisa County, gent., to Philip Buckner of same parish

and county, gent., the said Anderson acting on P/ of

atty. from Mary Arnold, widow of Jonathan Arnold of

afsd, county, deed., dated 2 May, 1752, conveys 200 acres

in Louisa. Recorded 27 September, 1757. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from William Anderson and Frances his wife of

St. Martins Parish, Hanover County, to Hezekiah San-

ders of same place, 400 acres in Fredericksville Parish.

Recorded 22 May, 1759. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Pouncey Anderson of St. Martins Parish,

Hanover, to Samuel McClure of same place, 200 acres in

Louisa County, being part of a tract granted to said An-

derson by Patent 17 August, 1725. Recorded 28 July,

1 76 1. Elizabeth wife of said Pouncey relinquishes her

dower rights. Louisa Co.

Bond of Robert Anderson as Sheriff of Louisa County, 12

December, 1774. Sureties: Thomas Johnson, Jr., Rich-

ard Anderson, David Anderson, Richard Swift, John Rob-

inson. Louisa Co.

2 58 MRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Conveyance from David Anderson of Louisa County to his

brothers and sisters, Robert, John, Ann, Susannah, Kitty

and Sally Anderson, of all his right, title and interest, etc.

in a tract of land in Louisa County on Peters Creek,

whereon "our" father, the late Robert Anderson, was in

his lifetime possessed, the said David reserving to himself

1-7 part, and the residue to his six brothers and sisters.

Recorded 8 July, 1782. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from John Anderson of Trinity Parish, Louisa,

planter, to Richard Anderson, gent., of same place, 62

acres in afsd. parish. Recorded 10 August, 1767. Louisa

County.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson, gent., and Frances his

wife of Trinity Parish, Louisa, to John Nelson, gent , of

same place, 479 acres in afsd. county. Recorded 12

March, 1767. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Louisa, to Robert Yancy

of same place, i negro girl. Recorded 11 Feb., 1771.

Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Louisa, to Richard

Poindexter of same place, 2 negroes in trust for the use

of Frances Anderson, wife of said Robert, and she to

have full power to deed them in her lifetime or by her

last will and testament. Recorded 8 Feb., 1773. Louisa

County.

(Continued.)

TAYLOR.

John Taylor, one of the legatees under the will of Richard

Lawson, dated ber, 1658. (Rappahannock Co.)

Captain George Taylor, one of the executors of the will of

William Sargent, probated 14 April, 1683. ^^s. Martha

Taylor is one of the legatees. (Rappahannock Co.)

James Taylor, a witness to the will of Capt. Symon Miller,

dated 16 Feb., 1679. (Rappahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a witness to the will of William Lunn, dated

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 259

I March, 1678. Age of witness is given as 27 years. (Rap-

pahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a witness to the will of William Hollister,

dated 18 August, 1680. (Rappahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a witness to the will of Elizabeth Kirk, dated

19 April, 1676. (Rappahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a legatee under the will of Roger Bagwell,

dated 25 March, 1679. (Rappahannock Co.)

Henry Taylor, a witness to the will of Nathaniel Gubb, dated

20 Nov., 1686. (Rappahannock Co.)

George Taylor, mentioned as the father-in-law of Elizabeth

Jones in the will of Thomas Bliss, dated 7 Feb., 1676.

(Rappahannock Co.)

Captain George Taylor, a Justice for Rappahannock 2 May,

1685.

Mr. James Taylor was this day sworn Under Sheriff for the

County of Rappahannock, on the north side of the river,

for the ensuing year, 1684. May Court 8th of the month.

Mr. James Taylor who intermarried with the rehct and sole

executrix of Evan Morgan, deed., petitions this court for

his quietus from the estate of said Morgan, whereupon the

said court granted quietus to the said Taylor. At a court

held for Rappahannock, 7 May, 1785, there being present.

Col. John Stone, Mr. Henry Awbrey, Capt. George Tay-

lor, Capt. Samuel Blomefield, Mr. Samuel Peachy, Mr.

James Harrison.

Will of Ridhard Taylor of Rappahannock County, dated 22

March, 1678-9. Probated 21 May, 1679. Son Richard

Taylor; son Simon Taylor; daughter Constance; wife

Sarah; friends John English, Peter Ellis and Edward

Friar. Executor, Col. Leroy Griffin. Witnesses : John

English, Elizabeth lEnglish, Elizabeth Wood.

Will of Thomas Taylor, Rappahannock County, dated 22 Jan.,

1686, Probated 2 March, 1686. To godsons John Tave-

ner, Jr., and Sanford Jones ; Isaac son of John Webb ;

Rees Evans ; Thomas White ; Elizabeth Pond ; my boy

servant Thomas Hewett ; friends Edward and Mrs. Jones ;

26o VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Thomas Baylis ; Catherine BayHs. Executors : James San-

ford and William Orlston, Witnesses: Isaac Webb, John

Blake, James Davis.

REGISTER OF FARNHAM PARISH, RICHMOND CO.

Sarah dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Taylor, born 28 Sept., 1692.

Peter son of William and Mary Taylor, born 26 Nov., 1689.

Catherine dau. of Charles and Anne Taylor, born 2 July, 1707.

Joseph Son of John and Catherine Taylor, born 18 May, 1717.

Anne dau. of Robert and Philadelphia Taylor, born 14 Jan.,

1722.

John son of Robert and Philadelphia Taylor, born 6 July, 1725.

William son of Robert and PhiladelpTiia Taylor, born 6 March,

1727.

Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Taylor, born 26 Sept.,

1731-

Richard Taylor, died 23 Jan., 1716.

William Taylor, died 2 Nov. 1726.

Thomas Taylor, died 20 March, 1726.

Elizabeth Taylor, died 7 Oct. 1727.

Simon Taylor, died 10 Jan., 1728-9.

Thomas Taylor, died 9 Jan., 1730.

Simon son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 11 March, 1728.

Anne dau. of William and Elizabeth Taylor, born 9 Sept. 1734.

James son of James and Alice Taylor, born 13 Dec, 1734.

Harrison son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 14 Aug. 1735

Ann dau. of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 23 Sept., 1735.

Charles son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 8 Jan., 1737.

William Taylor and Elizabeth Henderson, married 8 Oct.,

1730.

Richard son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 8 Nov., 1738.

Katherine dau. of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born i Oct.,

1740.

John Taylor, died 28 Feb., 1740.

Tarpley son of George and Mary Taylor, born 24 Feb., 1742.

John son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 25 Dec, 1742.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 261

Simon son of George and Mary Taylor, born 9 March, 1744.

Septimus son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 29 Sept.,

1745-

George son of George and Mary Taylor, born 21 Oct., 1747.

Lucy dau. of George and Mary Taylor, born 19 Feb., 1749

George Taylor, died 25 Oct., 1749.

William son of Charles and Caty Taylor, bom 30 Sept., 1763.

(Continued.)

WALTON.

Will of John Walton of Accomac County. Dated 16 Sept.,

1640. Leaves property to his son, John Walton, he being

of the age of one year or thereabouts. Mentions his wife

Grace Walton. Mentions his well beloved brother Mr.

Stephen Charleton.

Att a Courte heald this 19 of Feb., 1634 at Acchawmacke.

John Walton aged 24 years or thereabouts makes deposi-

tion that he heard Henry Charellton say "that if he had

Mr. Colton without ye Church yard he would have kickt

him over the Pallyzadoes, calling him a black cotted ras-

koU."

Jdhn Walton called as a witness, 8 Dec, 1634. (Accomac Co.)

Deposition of John Walton husband of Grace Walton, 25 Sept.

1637. (Accomac Co.)

Alice the wife of Henry Bagwell hath made to appeare unto

our Court that there is dew unto her 200 acres of land

for the transportation of herself and sonne Thomas Strat-

ton upon her owne charges and likewise for two servants,

John Walton and John Crowder. Atte a Court helde ye

I Jan., 1636. (Accomac Co.)

Bond of John Walton, 6 June 1644. (Northampton Co.)

Deed of conveyance from Robert Walton of Rappahannock

of 5O0 acres of land unto John Payne of same place. &

Oct., 1666. (Rappahannock Co.)

262 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Power of attorney given to Robert Walton by Nicholson An-

drewes of London, dated i6 Oct., 1663. (Rappahannock

Co.)

Ordered that Mr. John Robins pay unto Edward Walton one

thousand pounds of tobacco. 2^ Feb., 1671. (York Co.)

The difference between Edward Walton, plaintiff and James

Bullock, defendant, is at plaintiff's request referred to ye

next Court. 24 April 1673. (York Co.)

Conveyance from Thomas and Leonard Ballou of St. James

Parish, Goochland, to William Walton of same parish, 400

acres of land in same county and parish, i Jan., 1731.

(Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from William Cannon of St. James Parish, Gooch-

land, to William Walton, 300 acres of land on North side

of James River on Rock Fish Creek. 19 March, 1738.

(Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Joseph Ballenger and wife to Thomas Wal-

ton of St. James Parish, Goochland, 200 acres of land on

Fluvanna river. 15 Sept., 1741. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Abel Croomof, St. James Parish, Goochland,

to Robert Walton, 100 acres on James River. 17 Oct.,

1 74 1. (Goochland Co.)

Thomas Walton and Martha his wife of St. James Parish,

Goochland, to John Creasly and William Palmer, 200

acres and 100 acres in above county on south side of James

River on Little Deep Run, a branch of Muddy Creek,

which land is part of an order of Council for 700 acres of

land granted unto Thomas Walton by Patent. Recorded

16 Nov., 1742. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from John Alexander to Thomas Walton of

Goochland, 675 acres in above county. 16 March, 1741.

(Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Joel and Joseph Chandler to Robert Walton

of Goochland, 33 acres in above county, adjoining land

of said Walton, William Mayo and others. 10 Feb., 1743.

(Goochland Co.)

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 263

Conveyance from Thomas Walton and Martha his wife to

John Alexander, 475 acres of land in above county. 18

Oct., 1743. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Thomas Walton and Martha his wife to

Judith Ward, 200 acres in Goochland, formerly granted

by Patent to Joseph Ballenger. 19 June, 1744. (Gooch-

land Co.)

Conveyance from Sanborn Woodson of Southam Parish,

Goochland, to Robert Walton of same paris'h, 130 acres

of land. 18 Nov., 1746. (Goochland Co.)

William Walton of the county of Goochland, eldest son and

heir at law of William Walton, late of the said county,

deed., to James Hilton and Susanna his wife, one of the

daughters of said William Walton, deed., 400 acres of

land in Albemarle County formerly Goochland County,

on both sides of the north branch of Walton's fork on

State River. 16 Feb., 1758. (Goochland Co.)

Clayborn Rice and Susanna his wife, (late widow of William

Walton, deed.,) and William Walton of the Parish and

county of Amherst convey to Henry Mullins 400 acres

of land in Goochland, lately held by William Walton,

deed., the former husband of said Susanna Rice and

father of said William Walton. 18 Oct., 1764. (Gooch-

land Co.)

(Continued.)

Vol. VI DECEMBER, 1S09 Part 4

Itrgima

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. s., F. G. s. A.

Published by

The Genealogical Association

Ha«brouck Heights

New Jergey

Five Dollars a Year Single Copies, Two Dollars

Utrgtma Olnutttg S^rnrba

Published Quarterly

CONTENTS

Loudoun Co., Land Grants - - - - 265

New Kent Co., Land Grants - - - - 268

HalifaxCo., Land Grants - - - 271

Elizabeth City Co., Land Grants - - - 276

Isle of Wight Co., Land Grants - - - 279

Immigrants to Virginia ----- 284

Wai of John Hopkins 286

Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds - - - 289

Northampton Co., Wills - - - - 292

Family History, Strother, Fitzhugh \_ . - 296

Revolutionary Soldiers - - - - 299

I^irgima Countp 3Retortis(

QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

VOL. YI. DECEMBER 1909 No. 4

INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

LOUDOUN COUNTY

Book No. I

No.

Page Name Date acres

i6o Dan'l Jones 1768 341

164 John Evans 1768 221 1

165 John Dodd 1769 60^4

166 John Williams 1769 56

167 Gabriel Fox 1769 48

168 Francis Summers 1769 120

171 David Wilson 1769 106

186 Wm. Bartlet 1771 504

197 Thos. Kirkpatrick 1771 480

198 Joseph Gibson 1771 22

207 Isaac Brooke 1772 1046

214 Hampson Mason 1772 58

215 Capt. Wm. Ellzey 1772 358

218 Frances King and the heirs of Eliz. King,

deed 1772 1702

222 The Hon. Robert Carter 1772 14,847

232 John Hough 1773 104

238 Philip Ludwell Gryhies 1773 1450

240 Leven Powell 1773 150

245 Wm. Douglass 1774 100

249 Wm. Morland 1774 36

266 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

255 Josias Clapham 1774 153

257 Same 1774 52

261 John Spencer 1775 88

263 Wm. Douglass 1775 8

277 John Sinclair 1776 346

286 Col. John Carlyle 1776 261

292 Thos. Kirkpatrick 1777 480

299 Isaac Humphreys 1777 227

309 John Spencer 1778 364

310 Jonathan Davis 1778 150

316 Elijah Major 1778 220

322 James Cross 1778 201

324 John Jones 1778 40

337 Joseph Marshon 1778 300

345 Wm. Hough 1779 24

381 Josihua Daniels 1780 703

386 John Hough 1780 180

Book K.

273 Jonathan Palmer 1761 180

Book O.

76 Thos. Bryan Martin 1767 119,927

80 Same 1767 26,535

92 Thos. Lewis 1767 359

Book P.

330 John Booth 1775 840

Book S.

212 Christopher Greenup 1787 38

345 Thos. Bryan Martin 1788 130

:^y Christopher Greenup 1788 164

Book T.

129 John Hough 1788 360

132 John Oldacre 1788 120

146 Christopher Greenup 1788 235

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 267

Book U.

294 Wm. Elzey 1789 1 1

449 Edwd. Snicken 1789 41 1

501 Benj. C. Payne 1789 146

612 John Jackson 1790 lOl

Book V.

60 Joseph Combs 1790 206

122 Abraham Wykoff 1791 140

185 Thomazin Ellzey 1791 398

477 Wm. Ellzey 1792 18

557 Thomazin Ellzey 1792 29

Book W.

131 John Gibson 1792 102

133 Mary Stoker, Jr 1792 97

137 Israel Jennings 1792 15

142 Jas. Claypole 1792 163^

241 Saml Love 1794 9^

281 Wm. Rhodes 1794 40

446 Wm. Herbert 1794 1 18

535 Frances Hague 1794 I4/^

536 John Spencer 1794 238^^

Book X.

loi Wm. Woolcut 1796 30

377 Jas. Coleman 1796 9

584 Reuben Settle 1797 320

612 John Tyler 1797 40

Book Y.

246 Benj. Grayson 1799 9

247 Rawleigh Colston 1799 21^

253 Joseph Lane 1799 i

268 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

NEW KENT COUNTY

Book No. 5.

No.

Page Name Date acres

5 John Prossier 1663 260

68 John Hogg 1663 140

85 Capt. Robert Priddy 1665 500

88 Susan Austin 1664 50

91 Thos. Meredith 1662 420

91 Thos. Meredith 1662 380

121 Wm. Jones 1663 150

122 Thos. Michaell 1662 1500

123 Thos. Gardner and John Crocker 1662 187

124 John Vaughan and John Rea 1662 130

131 John Maddison 1664 320

132 Jno. Pigg and Jno. Maddison 1664 1050

134 Mathew Hill 1663 470

135 Stephen Benbridge 1664 250

136 Benj. Strang and Jo^hn Brockhurst 1663 200

146 Richd. Davis 1662 660

147 John Madison 1662 300

152 John Bunch 1662 450

153 Chas. Edmonds 1662 2750

158 John Stanup 1662 1350

161 Jno. Underbill and Wm. Bassett 1664 463

162 Jno. Underbill 1664 309

176 Philip Chesley 1662 1000

181 Capt. Martin Palmer 1665 608

185 Jno. Garrett and Nicholas Ware 1665 386

202 John Horsington 1663 1750

211 Wm. Stone 1663 750

264 Lt. Col. Robt. Abrahall 1662 1550

267 Thos. Hancks 1663 530

267 Same 1663 527

282 Peter Adams 1662 5941^

285 John Adams 1662 220

288 Edward Simpson 1662 100

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 269

297 Martha Goffe 1663 650

312 Wm. Burford, Jnr 1663 640

325 Thos. Brereton 1662 1500

334 Col. Robt. Abra'hall 1664 500

343 Geo. Gill, Jnr 1663 2000

349 Ralph Green 1663 650

349 Chas. Edmonds and Wm. 1662 2520

354 Peter Ford and Edward Racle 1663 640

358 Wm. Jones 1663 353

360 Stephen Tarlton 1664 453

368 Richard Major 1663 1350

373 Alex. Tyre and Jas. Read 1662 313

376 Richd. Littlepage and James Turner, . . .1663-4 400

379 James Turner and Richard Littlepage. . 1663-4

384 Lt. Col. Wm. Hockaday 1663 5470

406 Cornelius Debarry 1664 200

407 John Crocker 1664 100

408 Cornelius Reynolds 1664 640

408 John Madison 1664 200

413 Benj. Strang and John Brockhurst 1664 450

420 John Goffe 1664 400

438 Richard Harrison 1664 400

439 Major Wm. Wyatt 1664 1940

453 Major Wm. Wyatt 1664 300

485 Moysis Davis and Thos. Biggin 1665 1620

488 Ralph Mazey 1665 600

509 Wm. Woodward 1664 2100

522 Wm. Crump, Chas. Edmonds and Robt.

Whitehaire 1665 2700

551 Thos. Clayborne 1665 500

552 Geo. Dillard 1665 250

552 Gabriel Hill 1665 727

553 Gabriel Hill 1665 134

553 Edward Dennis and Sam'l Mottersott. . . . 1665 500

554 Shirly Mandett 1665 lOO

555 Wm. Birch 1665 345

555 George Morris 1663 1350

270

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

557 Same 1663 933

585 Col. Nathl. Bacon 1665 2000

615 Henry Biggs 1665 100

615 Robert Harmon 1666 800

628 David Nowell 1665 324

644 Lt. Col. Wm. Hoccaday 1665 1000

Book No. 6.

3 Wm. Peasly 1666 390

13 Thos. Creeton and Hugh Roye 1666 2100

17 Mathew Jennings 1666 500

17 John James 1666 259

17 John Glen 1666 65

18 Chas. Loveing 1666 350

19 Moyses Davies 1666 220

19 Same 1666 1450

26 David Brand 1666 1 178

45 Robt. Whitehaire, John Bowler and Ed-

monds 1667 3000

70 John Davis 1666 1000

86 Major Gen'l Manering Hamond 1667 4610

91 Thos. Bell 1667 160

95 Jonathan Newell and Ambrose Clare .... 1667 2500

95 John Duncomb 1667 600

96 John Cape 1667 650

96 John Pigg 1667 600

97 John Talbott and Elias Downes 1667 1600

99 Stephen Pettus 1667 350

107 John Page 1672 1900

108 Same 1672 1700

108 Richd. Tunstall 1667 1368

109 John Winsloe 600

114 John Sexton 1667 1000

1 14 Cornelius Dabney 1667 300

115 Wm. Woodward and John Barras 1667 179

143 John Lewis 1668 100

150 Wm. Fuzey 1668 1000

150 John Sexton 1668 700

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

271

150 Wm. Fuzey 1668 600

160 Domingo Mederis and James Johnson ..1668 1000

160 Richard Davis 1667 700

161 Edward Bompas 1668 280

161 Richard Bullock 1668 100

162 Gabriel Michell 1668 182

162 Robert Pollard 1668 65

HALIFAX COUNTY

Book No. 33.

348 John Justice 1756 400

349 Same 1756 400

364 Benj. Dixon 1757 395

423 Matt. Manable 1758 175

429 George Walton 1758 2200

433 Wm. Clopton 1758 400

444 Michael McDaniel and Nath'l Hunt 1758 820

446 Thos, Smith 1758 400

455 Richd. Bland 1758, 1394

476 Henry Stone 1758 73

502 Joseph Shelton 1758 98

505 Thos. Spraggin 1758 95

521 Jonathan Woodson 1758 402

554 Timothy Dalton 1759 150

582 Timothy Vaughan 1759 400

584 Timothy Dalton 1759 1 180

586 John Cobb 1759 380

594 Abraham Maury 1759 1 182

595 Mary Jennings 1759 272

596 Thos. DilHard 1759 404

599 Isaac Martin 1759 400

623 Same 1759 400

652 Wm. Powell 1759 536

659 Adam Winder 1759 340

660 Nath'l Terry 1759 7050

673 Richd. Anderson, Pauling Anderson and

John Watkins 1760 6200

272 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

675 John Atchison 1760 looo-

676 Silvester Jones 1760 300

685 Thos. Chandler 1760 4(X)

691 Benj. Childry 1760 790

698 John Estes 1760 1 1 50

699 Jas. Foulis (clerk) 1760 2750

700 Same 1760 860

716 James Hunt 1760 700

717 Same 1760 750

718 John Hunter 1760 1025

727 John Justis 1760 404

729 Alex. Legrand 1760 2000

731 Joseph Minor 1760 428

732 Geo. Morris and John ColHer 1760 1700

755 Riohard Sullin 1760 400

756 John Sparrow 1760 403

756 Josiah Seal 1760 400

760 Wm. Thomas 1760 400

799 Robt. Pusey 1760 165

800 Francis Luck 1760 400

801 Same 1760 296

801 James Parish 1760 400

802 John Russell 1760 434

802 Richd. Murphey 1760 400

802 Jas. Parish 1760 330

823 James Seay 1760 400

81 1 Amos Richardson 1760 150

823 Wm. Wynn 1760 1810

824 Wm. McDaniel 1760 1000

882 Philip W. Claiborne 1760 320

882 Wm. Macby, Jnr 1760 270

883 Alman Guin 1760 270

884 Peter Wilson 1760 400

885 Alman Guin 1760 280

935 John Dickinson 1760 120

941 Wm. Woodward 1760 400

941 Wm. Powell 1760 400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 273

942 Richd. Griffin 1760 394

994 Thos. Watkins 1761 400

863 Thos. Billings 1760 404

996 Eliz. Eckhols 1761 409

1007 Wm. Roberts 1761 22^

loi I Robert Wooding 1761 89

1017 Hugh Innis 1761 400

1018 Henry Green 1761 170

1023 Thos. Edwards 1761 48

1026 Revd. Robert Innis 1761 373

1027 Benj. Powell 1761 374

Book No. 34,

138 Robert Innes 1756 800

156 Thos. Mustain 1756 400

156 Wm. McDaniel 1756 370

171 Richd. Womack 1757 1270

177 David Greebhill 1757 400

179 John Justis 1757 400

183 Benj. Dickson 1757 2264

204 Wm. Vadien 1757 50

204 John Griere, Aquila Griere and Joseph

Griere 1757 50

206 Ambrose Haley 1757 386

212 Francis Pollard 1758 404

212 Jas. Tinkler 1758 128

219 Wm. Glass 1759 400

229 Wm. Cooke 1759 225

270 Wm. Spragin 1759 400

289 Robt. Jones 1759 195

297 John Jones 1759 200

298 Robert Jones 1759 315

331 Christopher Boiling 1759 268

339 Thos. Bouldin 1759 765

345 Henry Chiles 1759 32

364 Sam'l Harris 1759 400

370 Benj. Childrey 1759 330

379 Richd. Dudgeon 1759 404

274

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

382 Charles Harris 1759 ^^^

388 John Fargeson 1759 404

393 Wm. Rickle 1759 400

398 Zackariah Green 1759 330

41 1 Isaac \'anbibber 1759 170

442 James Southal 1759 400

451 John Parr 1759 400

459 Wm. Mobbarly 1759 150

473 Hugh Moore 1760 400

439 Thomas Williams 1759 400

487 Sam'l Harris 1760 325

494 Peter Hudson 1760 2100

496 Dan'l Terry 1760 201 1

497 Sam'l Harris 1760 220

506 John Boyd 1760 366

512 James Careley 1760 400

512 Hannah Crunk 1760 166

514 Geo. Chadwell 1760 125

521 Edward Dean 1760 400

535 Luke Smith, Jr 1760 1 12

541 Dan'l Terry 1760 400

544 Chas. Talbott 1760 400

549 John Wilcox 1760 400

550 Abraham Womack 1760 376

563 Wm. Carley 1760 170

570 Hy. Farmer 1760 400

577 Edwd. Hubbard 1760 290

580 Richd. Jones 1760 373

583 Benj. Lawlis 1760 400

584 Same 1760 200

592 Alex. Nelson 1760 400

606 Wm. Lax, Jr 1760 400

612 Abraham Smith 1760 800

619 Joseph Williams 1760 604

624 Shadrach Treble 1760 400

640 Nicholas Hagle 1760 800

640 Sam'l Plarris 1760 436

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

275

644 Joseph Shaw 1760 403

645 John Yeats 1760 154

646 John Sanders 1760 350

648 Robt. Waiters 1760 400

655 Robt. Wooding 1760 330

656 John Vaughan 1760 392

682 Sam'l Bentley 1760 400

683 Thos. Smith 1760 400

683 Abraham Echols 1760 400

692 James Bates 1760 350

722 Archibald Gordon 1760 190

753 Wm. Cook 1760 400

759 Robert Jones, Jr 1760 220

759 Robert Jones 1760 200

760 Same 1760 320

766 Hugh Moore 1760 400

771 Richard Parson 1760 386

774 Wm. Satterwhite 1760 240

798 John Irby 1761 2435

803 Wm. Chandler 1761 404

805 Wm. Mackbe 1761 580

808 Robt. Wording 1761 238

817 John Cargill 1761 315

818 Anthony Griffin 1761 244

821 Daniel Hankin 1761 380

832 Evan Stokes 1761 400

836 John Waters 1761 275

867 Jas. Gary 1761 190

869 John Justice 1761 400

870 Joseph Eckols, Jr 1761 13

871 Thos. Tunstall 1761 430

873 Wm. McDaniel 1761 152

890 Hugh Corrin 1761 424

893 Richd. Dugen 1761 660

894 Richd. Eckhols 1761 400

895 Same 1761 550

901 John Logan 1761 383

276 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

902 John Light 1761 400

902 Henry Lansford 1761 400

910 John Pigg 1761 316

911 Same 1761 180

919 George Young 1761 400

937 James Gilliam 1761 94

939 Henry McDaniel 1761 285

950 Hannah Austin 1762 303

959 Thomas Callaway 1762 400

960 Thos. Carleton 1762 370

961 Thos. Finney 1762 800

961 Peter Overby, Jr 1762 346

962 John Pigg 1762 390

965 Thos. Graven 1762 330

965 John Graven 1762 384

972 Patrick Vance 1762 260

973 George Walton 1762 977

974 Andrew Wade 1762 400

1026 Sherwood Walton 1762 2030

1035 Peter Wilson 1762 650

1039 Wm. Been 1762 179

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

Book No. 9.

No.

Page Name Date acres

52 Captn. Wm. Armistead 1696 130

63 Phillip Inoson 1696 400

102 John Heron 1697 124

1 13 Robert Holmes 1697 ^95

121 Henry Royall 1697 586

122 Mark Parrish 1697 35

158 Robert Beverly 1698 570

173 Robert Hollins 1698 195

192 Pasco Jennings 1698 143

213 Richard Crussell 1699 70

215 Henry Robinson 1699 188

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

277

229 Thomas Roberts, Jr 1699 249

243 Robt. Beverly 1700 813

257 Wm. Armistead lyoo 125

453 James Baker 1702 225

565 George Walker, Jr 1703 25

610 Thomas Poole 1704 474

615 George Walker 1704 115

650 Matthew Watts 1705 50

650 Walter Bayley 1705 150

717 Robert Beverly 1705 120

723 Wm. Mallory 1706 274

727 Robert Taylor 1706 3 half acres

Book No. 10.

2 George Walker 126

3 Nicholas Curie 200

45 James Wallace 171 1 583

54 Wm. Hachell 171 1 74

69 Joshua Curie 1713 134

95 Wm. Armistead 1713 200

85 John Parsons, Jr 1713 300

86 Charles Cellis 1713 124

139 Mark Johnson 1714 150

192 Thomas Allen 17 14 328

197 John Hayward 1714 58

235 James Burtell 1714 5^ acre

316 Thomas Wilcoks 1717 214

374 Joshua Curie 1718 45 A. & ^ poles.

375 George Walker 1718 1000 sq. ft,

416 John Bailie 1718 69 acres

450 Wm. Dandridge and Thomas Wythe. ... 1719 32 poles

450 Henry Irwin 1719 19 pos.

Book No. 11.

24 Wm. Armistead 1720 9

84 John Dandridge 1722 32 pos.

142 Anthony Armistead 1722 93

143 Wm. Hatchill 1722 83

2 78 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

235 Wm. Allen 1723 150

Book No. 13.

359 Miles Cary 1729 20a

Book No. 15.

249 John Casey 1734 62

286 Edward Andros 1734 50

Book No. 18.

444 Wm. King and Mary his wife and Judith

Curie 1739 637

12 Thomas Smith 1738 225

Book No. 28.

154 John Massenburgh 1747 75

Book No. 29.

361 Thos. Townsend Mingham 1750 90

Book No. 35.

Ill Benjamin Lester 1763 214

12^ George Wythe 1763 40

Book No. 38.

585 Wm. Morehead 1764 57

916 James Wallace Bayley 1765 10^

Book No. 42.

745 Anne and John Smith 1774 94

Commonwealth's grants or patents.

Book "O."

320 George Hope 1785 lA. iR. 17P.

322 Robert Walker 1785 i A. 24P.

Book No. 17.

222 Worlick Westwood 1788 27

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

279

223 Miles King 1788

224 Same 1788

225 Same 1788

227 Same 1788

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

Book No. 7.

f'age Name Date

5 Thomas Wombwell 1679

6 Arthur Davies of Surrey Co 1671

14 Wm. Collins 1679

16 Roger Tarleton 1679

16 Wm. Powell 1679

16 Arthur Allen, Edward Thelwell and Robert

Horneing 1679

18 Thomas Purnell 1679

18 Wm. Scott, Jr 1679

19 Robt. King, ye Elder 1679

19 Francis Bridle 1679

20 Mathew Strickland 1680

20 Giles Limscott 1680

21 Josiah Harrison 1680

21 Thomas Pamell 1680

25 Richard Booth 1680

28 Henry Wigges 1680

38 Colo. John Lear 1680

41 Robert Kae 1680

52 Gilbert Addams 1680

68 Richard Booth 168

68 Wm. Powell 168

68 John Moore 168

69 Phill Wrayford 168

69 Thomas Holder 168

69 Robt. Johnson 168

70 George Pierce 168

70 John Watkins 168

2 lotts

2 lotts

3 lotts

10 acres

No.

acres

650

561

1313

167

257

337

ISO

24

2QO

422

1803

141 1

750

IIOO

560

20

900

170

400

300

350

470

2150

2500

400

28o VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

71 Richard Reynolds, Sr 1681 380

71 Maj. Thos. Taberer 1681 400

71 George Pierce 1681 400

72 Jonathan Robinson, Richard Thomas and

John Sanders 1681 1650

72 John Roberts 1681 1450

119 Capt. Henry Applewhaite 1682 1260

132 Wm. Mayo 1682 220

133 Hodges Council! 1682 320

134 Peter Vasser 1682 233

136 Thomas Powell 1682 480

137 Jacob Dardon 1682 435

139 Wm. Bush 1682 390

149 Thomas Ward 1682 350

155 Richard Hutchins 1682 226

156 Chas. Man 1682 22

156 Thomas Underwood 1682 400

158 John Thornton 1682 390

158 John Sellaway 1682 250

164 John Moor 1682 490

165 Thomas Mandue 1682 320

174 Richard Reynolds 1682 450

174 Daniel Long 1682 60

180 Thomas Mann 1682 300

182 John Drake 1682 lOO

236 Brigman Joyner 1683 300

239 John Sellaway 1683 650

240 Wm. Mayo 1683 366

252 James Bryan 1683 315

270 Peter Bainton 1683 200

293 Thomas Parker and James Bagnoll .... 1683 470

298 Hoptkins Howell 1683 no

302 Wm. Joyner 1683 520

311 Same (recorded in error) 1683 520

329 Capt. Henry Applewhaite 1683 902

329 George Wright and Thos. WYight, sons of

Thos. Wright, deceased 1683 100

333 Colo. Arthur Smith 1683 1 100

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 281

334 Captn. Henry Applewhaite 1683 1313

375 Christopher Wade 1684 92

375 James Carder 1684 200

378 John Nevell 1684 92

378 Christopiher Hollyman 1684 1020

394 Wm. Boddie 1684 3350

395 James Tullagh 1684 270

396 Thomas Pitt 1684 150

407 Robert Thomas 1684 10

440 Anthony Matthews 1685 640

441 John and Thos. Harris 1680/5 3^5

446 Robert Flake 1685 170

448 Wm. Holleman 1685 132

465 John Procter 1685 250

489 Col. Arthur Smyth 1685 500

495 Humphry Clark 1685 300

510 Mathew Tomlin 1686 1227

514 Henry Hearne 1686 133

528 Same 1686 133

542 Walter Rutter 1686 150

544 Robert Williamson 1686 500

545 John Nevill 1686 246

566 Thomas Pitt 1687 550

568 Ambrose Bennet 1687 750

573 John Summerell 1687 420

574 James Adkinson 1687 216

576 Thomas Moore 1687 1 150

614 Thomas Pitt 1687 550

636 James Allen 1688 230

665 Hopkins, Howell and Mary Howell, or-

phans 1688 200

672 Francis Davis 1688 100

672 Wm. Baldwin 1688 67

673 Mrs. Hester Bridger and James Tullah. . . 1688 243

673 John Brown 1688 600

674 Peter Butler, James Butler, ye younger

and John Butler 1688 678

695 John Sojourner 1689 162

282 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Book No. 8.

8 James Bryan 1689 762

22 Col. Arthur Smith 1689 310

90 James Corlee 1690 187

91 Wm. Scott 1690 54

91 Robert King 1690 168

92 Hodges Councell 1690 200

128 Wm. Fowler 1691 100

174 Maj. Arthur Allen 1691 170

175 Wm. Chambers 1691 1150

176 Henry Pope 1691 187

176 Wm. Mayo 1691 170

220 John Browne 1692 220

220 Owen Daniel 1692 175

279 W^m. Cook 1693 250

374 Thomas Throp and Martha, his wife 1693 35°

379 John Howell 1694 100

2;jy John Mackenny 1694 450

401 Robert King 1694 124

415 Hugh Campbell 1695 131 1

422 Richard Pugh 1695 i^X)

422 Robert Coleman 1695 ^o

428 Owen Daniel 1695 130

358 Hopkin Howell 1695 100

Book No. 9.

22 Thomas Underwood 1695 35°

22 George Andrewson 1695 175

23 Wm. Carver 1695 45

23 John Parnell 1695 400

61 Captn. Hugh Campbell 1695 3^0

81 Jacob Darden 1697 330

84 Wm. Sykes of Nansemond Co 1697 750

88 Thomas Mulford 1697 200

loi George Northworthy 1697 200

88 Humphrey Marshall 1697 100

104 John Mackmile 1697 200

123 Barth Fowler 1697 1260

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 28^

135 John Giles 1698 300

138 Arth. Smith 1698 310

141 John Giles 1698 687

147 John Williams 1698 46

148 Henry Sanders 1698 1 18

150 James Doubtey 1698 198

165 John Giles 1698 lOO

177 Thomas Joyner 1698 1300

180 John Giles 1698 300

180 Stephen Smith 1698 500

181 Henry Applewaite 1698 600

188 Hugh Campbell 1699 1200

194 Henry Pope 1699 72

203 Hugh Campbell 1699 634

417 Robert Scott 1701 130

419 James Denson 1702 17

432 Thomas Howell 1702 100

446 Wm. West 1702 85

466 Anthony Lewis 1702 347

468 James Bryan 1702 100

468 Wm. Kintching 1702 170

469 Thomas Joyner 1702 440

469 Same 1702 300

470 Wm. Johnson 1702 428

471 Wm. Maye 1702 180

472 Barnaby Mackinnie 1702 308

471 Wm. Browne 1702 156

473 Arthur Purcell 1702 350

473 Thomas Mandrew 1702 390

474 Wm. Williams 1702 600

500 Henry Hart 1702 379

535 Arthur Smith 1703 500

74 John Powell 1703 313

658 Wm. Jolly 1705 634

700 Wm. West 1705 600

730 Nicholas Fulgham 1706 380

296 Thomas Cooper 1701 147

284

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

IMMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA

(Continued from page 155)

15 May 1635

Theis underwritten names are to Virginia imbarqued in the

"Plaine Joan," Richard Buckam, Master, the pties having

brought attestation of their conformitie to the orders and

discipHne of the Church of England.

Names. Years.

Robert Briers 21

John Johnson 20

Robert Coke 25

Jo. Alsopp 50

Wilham Pigott 50

WilHam Toplys 30

Thomas Arnold 30

William Paulson 23

Jo. Northin 22

Thomas Turner 21

Jo. Beddell 22

Jo. Barrowe 26

Jo. Trent 27

Jo. Coker 21

Henry Donaldson 25

William Lavor 22

Chri. Davies 22

Chri. Taylor 22

Daniel Qark 33

Richard Day 32

Robert Lewes 23

Luke Blund 20

Ja. Warren 27

James Ward 18

Thomas Stamp 32

Tobias Frier 18

Wm. Steddall 26

Chri. Thomas 26

Names. Years.

Richard Fleming 24

]\Iathew Lem 20

Henry Perpoynt 22

Thomas Hall 21

Edward Wilson 22

Jo. Palliday 23

Richard W^olley 36

William Clark 27

William Baldwin 24

WilHam Collins 20

Thomas Pitcher 20

Joseph Nelson 26

Francis Gray 15

Samuel Young 14

Robert Hutt 14

Jo. Raddish 23

Tho. Bulkley 32

Robert Brooke 33

Rich. Downes 34

Arthur Peach 20

Wm. James 26

Wm. Blackett 40

Roger Koorbe 25

Ann Perks 27

Tho. Britton 26

Wm. Colins 34

Jo. Resburne 30

Henry Jackson 24

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

285

Owen McCartie 18

Richd. Lawrence 20

Nico. Kent 16

Peter Subburroe 20

Wm. Hitchcock 27

Edward Wheeler 18

Jo. Shaw 21

Jo. Aris 19

Tho. Viper 26

Geo. Smith 34

Geo. Talbott 18

Jo. Bennet 18

James Wynd 23

Charles McCartie 27

Charles Plane 18

Tho. Godbitt 20

Thos. Newman 15

Thos. Lloyd 20

Prancis Barber 18

Jas. Miller 18

Jo. Marshall 21

Robert Ward 22

Robt. Shinglewood 26

Jo. Hughes 30

Robert Gilbert 18

Jo. Rolles 22

John Marsh 26

Ralph Wray 64

286 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

WILL OF JOHN HOPKINS.

The following is a copy of a certified copy of the original

will of John Hopkins of Hanover County, a son of Dr. Arthur

Hopkins of Goochland. The copy was sent to Henry Laurens

Hopkins, a grandson of John, in 1862. Nearly all of the

records of Hanover County are lost, so that the publication

of this will has added value to the descendants of John Hop-

kins.

Mary, daughter of John Hopkins married Captain John

Otey, who served in the Revolutionary Army. Their son,

Walter Hopkins, married Mary, a daughter of William Wal-

ton by his wife Mary Leftwich.

In the name of God, Amen: I, John Hopkins, of the par-

ish of St. Martins, in the county of Hanover, being very sick

and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks

be given to Almighty God ; therefore calling to mind the mor-

tality of my body, and knowing it is appointed unto all men

once to die, do make and ordain this, my last Will and Testa-

ment.

That is to say principally and first of all, I give and recom-

mend my soul to the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and

my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried at the diver-

sion (probably intended for direction) of my executors here-

after named, not doubting but that I shall receive the same

by the mighty power of God ; and as touching such worldly

estate wherewith it pleased God to bless me in this life, I give,

devise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and

form.

Item: I will my just debts to be paid. I lend to my be-

loved wife, Susanna Hopkins during her widowhood my land

and plantation I now live on, and also the following negroes:

Moses, Robin, Tamar, Joseph, and Brewster Dick, together

with my household furniture and stock of every kind. But

if my wife should marry, then my will and desire is, that she

shall have an equal share, during her life, of the said slaves

and other estate before mentioned, with my eight children:

David, Peter, Charles, William, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 287

Frances Hopkins. And after my wife's death, her part of the

above mentioned estate to be equally divided between my said

eight children, as also the aforesaid negroes in case she should

not marry, which I give to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I lend to my said wife during her life my negro

girl Jenny, and she and her increase to my daughter Elizabeth

Hopkins after her mother's death, to her and the heirs of her

body lawfully begotten forever.

Item: I give and bequeathe to my two sons Peter and

Charles Hopkins four hundred acres of land that I purchased

of John Tait lying in Louisa County to be equally divided

between them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeathe to my son William Hopkins

after my wife's death my land and plantation whereon I now

live, also one feather bed and furniture, one dish, one basin,

four plates and six spoons, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Mary Hopkins one negro

girl named Dilly with future increase, to her and her heirs

lawfully begotten forever, also one dish, one basin, four

plates, and six spoons.

Item : I give and bequeathe to my daughter Sarah Hopkins

one negro girl named Amey with her future increase to her

and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever. Also one

dish, one basin, four plates, and six spoons.

Item: I give and bequeathe to my daughter Frances Hop-

kins two negro boys, Ned and Patrick, to her and the heirs

of her body lawfully begotten forever; also one dish, one

basin, four plates, and six spoons.

Item : I give and bequeathe to each of my daughters :

Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Frances Hopkins, each of them a

feather bed and furniture to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I will that if either of my children should die leav-

ing no lawful issue that the estate so given shall be divided be-

tween the survivors.

Item: I will that if either of the negroes given to my

daughters should die before they are possessed of them the

negro so dying shall be valued as though he were living, and

the valuation money be made up out of my estate and paid

288 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

to the owner of such negro so dying. And do appoint my

well beloved wife Susanna Hopkins Executrix, and my well be-

loved friends Robert Garland and David Shelton Executors

of this my last will and testament. And as I have given my

son, John Hopkins Thirty Pounds and one feather bed I will

that he should have no more except one Shilling sterling. In

witness whereof I have set my hand and seal, this 29 day of

August, one thousand seven hundred and sixty-five.

(signed) JOHN HOPKINS, (seal)

Signed sealed and published in the presence of Isaac Free-

man, and Charles Mills.

At a court held for Hanover county on Thursday the third

day of July 1766, This last Will and Testament of John Hop-

kins deceased was offered for proof by Susanna Hopkins Ex-

ecutrix and Robert Garland Executor therein named, and was

proved by oath of Isaac Freeman and Charles Mills, the wit-

nesses thereto, and also by the said executrix and executor, and

admitted to record.

(signed) William Pollard D. C. H. C

A Copy,

Teste.

(signed) R. O. Doswell,

Cl'k Pro Tempore.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

289

NORFOLK CO. MARRIAGE BONDS

2

.1771-

4

1771.

2

1771.

9

1771.

16

1771.

19

1771.

26

1771.

7

1771.

II

1771.

21

1771.

29

1771.

3

1771.

4

1 771.

20

1771.

21

1771.

7

1771.

3

1771.

9

1771.

21

1771.

21

1771.

I

1771.

16

1771.

4

1771.

II

1771.

21

1771.

24

1771.

29

1772.

^Z

1772.

4

1773-

16

1773.

30

1773-

1773-

14

1773-

(Continued from page 253.)

Joseph Harding and Mary Herbert.

JJayley Warren and Elizabeth Dickenson.

WilHam Donaldson and Eliza Arnott.

Robert AiiUcr and Margaret Bell.

Peter Lewis and Margaret Eyre.

Robert Keeble and Miss Dorothy Reade.

Alex. Love and Miss Elizabeth Calvert.

Geo. Watson and Anne Brucker.

William Luke and Sarah Murray.

James Blair and Catharine Eustace.

Wm. Lewis and Sarah Taylor.

John Shore and Ann Benn.

Paul Proby and Miss Mary Pugh.

John Harris and Mrs. Mary Scott.

Bernard Babb and Jane Steel.

John Shaw and Mrs. Mary Arnott, widow.

Chas. Rothery and Eliz. Hanley.

Joshua Williamson and Susanah Biddle.

Richard Lishman and Agnes Thompson.

Robert Taylor and Miss Sarah Barrand.

James Langley and Eliz. Snale.

Capt. Bristol Brown and Sarah Cann.

Josiah Wilson and Margaret Cawson.

Wm. Wilson and Miss Ann Butt.

Ezekiel Cox and Miss Ann King.

Thomas Bayley and Rebecca Harmon.

Sam'l Cotter and Miss Tamer Cherry.

John Garrick and Eliz. Gray.

John Bayne and Miss Mary Wishart.

Wm. Cornick and Mary Ashley.

John Boggess and Mary Ann Thelaball.

Jas. Sparrow and Mary Stanter.

Thos. Farrer and Eliz. Lovett, dau. of Adam

Lovett, deed.

290

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Feb.

I7>

1773-

Feb.

23.

1773-

Mar.

II,

1773-

Mar.

12,

1773-

May

20,

1773-

May

28,

1771-

June

17,

1773-

July

6,

1773-

July

9

1773-

July

28,

1773.

Aug.

II,

1773-

Sep.

4.

1773-

Oct.

2,

1773

Oct.

23,

1773-

Oct.

29,

1773-

Nov.

3,

1773-

Nov.

14,

1773-

Nov.

17.

1773-

Nov.

19,

1773-

Dec.

I,

1773-

Dec.

23.

1773-

Dec.

23,

1773-

Feb.

4,

1774-

Feb.

7,

1774.

Mar.

2,

1774-

Mar.

12,

1774-

Mar.

30.

1774-

April

21,

1774-

April

23,

1774-

April

27.

1774-

May

6,

1774-

May

16,

1774-

May

30'

1774-

June

13,

1774.

David Osheal and Catherine, dau. of George

Veale.

Alex. Gordon and Eliz. Hodges.

Thos. Langston and Clotilda Sawyer Jones.

John Braidfoot and Blandinah Moseley.

John Owens and Sarah Wilkins.

Baley Guy and Lockey, dau. of Wm. Talbot.

John Hefferman and Eliz. Horton.

\^^m. Nicholson and Lovet, dau. of Nathl-

Tatem, deed.

Thos. Mathews and Mary Miller.

George Goll and Ann Skinner.

Mat. Shields and Sarah Corprew.

Richd. Bassett and Eliz. Moore.

Thos. Arnat and Sarah Steel, born Oct. 3,.

1751-

Thos. Lowrey and Sarah Wildair.

Nathl. Tatem and Rebecca Portlock.

Wm. Ayles and Eliz. Hudson.

Labon Goffegon and Mary Veale.

Thos. Edwards, Jr. and Eliz. Southerland.

Hy. Wells, Jr. and Mary, dau. of Jass. Benn

of Nansemond.

Matthew AlcVie and Susannah Darby.

Henry Sparrow and Eliz. Tucker.

John Collins and Mrs. Dinah Dale.

xA.ndrew Ronald and Mary Fry.

Robert McCully and Jane Sisson.

Jas. Herbert and Diana Tatem.

Wm. Alexander and Mary Tracey.

Jno. Tatem, Snr. and Alsey Smith.

Thos. Nash and Ann Portlock.

Wm. Jaques and Anne Watson.

John Taylor and Mary Rhonald.

Chas. Sayer Boush and Martha Sweney.

James Thelaball and Ann Wishart.

Alex. Montgomery and Margt Eaune.

Wm. Eggleston and Ellen Whittle Davis.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

291

June

29, ]

[774.

July

^Z,^

[774-

Aug.

3,

[774-

Aug.

6,]

[774.

Aug.

18,

[774-

Sep.

I, J

[774-

Sep.

24-

[774-

Sep.

30.

[774-

Oct.

15.]

^774-

Oct.

28,]

[774-

Oct.

3i>i

[774-

Nov.

II,]

[774.

Dec.

[774-

Dec.

28,]

774-

Jan.

3.1

[775-

Jan.

17,]

[775-

Jan.

23,:

775.

Feb.

9,1

775-

Feb.

21, ]

775-

Mar.

20,

[775.

Mar.

25.

775-

Mar.

28,

[775-

April

15,]

775-

April

27,

775-

May

30,]

775-

June

20, :

1775-

Aug.

21,]

[775-

Aug.

31,]

[775-

Sep.

5,

775-

Sep.

12,:

[775-

Oct.

7,1

[775-

Oct.

7,1

775-

Sam'l Inglis and Ann, dau. of Wm. Ait-

chison.

Nick Gauteir and Miss Frances Robinson.

Richd. Carney, Jr. and Sally Lewelling.

Michl. Freadly and Mrs. Director McLach-

lan.

Jas. Williamson and Eliz. Denby.

Jas. Leitch and Sarah Yewill.

Jas. Nicholson and Lydia Covvper.

George Leslie and Mary Williams, widow.

Thos. Ritson and Alartha Willoughby.

George Robinson and Eliza. Baynes.

Jas. Lewis and Jane Wall.

Paul Owens and Janet Herbert,

^^lalachi Oldner, son of Geo. and Dinah Old-

ner and Ann, dau. of Nathl. Tatem, deed.

Charles Hill and Eliz. Dale.

Robert Andrews and Eliza. Ballard.

W^m. Harvey and Frances Ker.

Benj. D. Gray and Mary Grimes, widow.

Danl. Stewart and Sarah Butler.

Alex. Guthery and Sophia Proby.

Wm. Marley and Anne Godfrey.

John Muiihead and Eliz. Warner.

Wm. Murden and Sarah Butt.

Jonathan Eilbeck and Mary Talbot.

Robert Jervis and Keziah Portlock.

Francis Hodgson and Mrs. Mary Burton.

John Lells and Eliz. Larchen.

John Hall and Eliz. Phillips.

John Hodgson and Ann Newton.

Francis Russell and Eliz. Dunn.

John Watson and Jane Rogers.

John Bribkell, Jnr. and Eliz. Hudson.

Wm. Ingram and Ann Talbutt.

292 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY WILLS.

Order Book No. i6.

Benthall, Joseph, Northampton Co. — Jan., 1710-11; i Aug..

171 1. My children; wife Elizabeth entire estate and to

be extx; witnesses John Frank, Thorn Wills.

Inch, Elizabeth, Northampton Co. 20 Oct., 171 1; 18 Dec,

171 1. Thomas Bullock; daus. Ann and Tamar ; my lov-

ing mother ; friend John Dowman ; brother Richard ; wit-

nesses Anthony Hardy, Samuel Hardy.

Benthall, Joseph, Northampton Co. 6 Oct., 1712; 18 Nov.,

1712. Sons Daniel and William; grandson Thomas, son

of Joseph Benthall; dau. Elizabeth; wife Mary executrix;

witnesses John Frank, Elisha Frank, Jos. Gilbourn.

Smith, John, Northampton Co. 22 Oct., 171 1 ; 18 Nov., 1712.

Sons Isaac, John and Jonathan ; daus. Tabitha and Leah ;

friend John White, schoolmaster; wife Jean executrix;

witnesses John Johnson, John White, Richard Johnson.

Stockley, John, Northampton Co. 13 Oct., 171 1; 20 Jan.,

1712-13. Sons John and Thomas; granddaughter Fran-

ces Wilkins ; grandson Nathl. Wilkins ; dau. Mary Wil-

kins ; dau. Elizabeth Millin ; wife Isabel executrix ; wit-

nesses William Willett, Ann Willett.

Tarbuck, Thomas, Northampton Co. 5 Jan. 1712-3; 20 Jan

1712-3. Arthur Rases; Andrew, son of John Snow;

Marjory Senior; William Waterfield ; Catherine, wife of

John Robins ; Sarah, mother of x^ndrew Snow ; my bro-

ther John Tarbuck, his wife and their dau. Margaret;

witnesses John Maux, John Gathony, Ann Gathony.

Core, John, Northampton Co. i Feb., 1709-10; 20 Jan.,

1712-3. Sons John, Thomas, Edward, William and Ed-

mund ; wife Rebecca executrix. No witnesses.

Joyne, Edmund, Northampton Co. 18 July, 1712; 20 Jan.,

1712-3. Sons Edward, Major, Thomas and Edmund; to

my daughters one shilling to each of them ; witnesses Gil-

bert Henderson. William Bell.

Littleton, Southy, Northampton Co. 31 Dec, 1712; 13 Feb.,

1712-3. Mother-in-law Ann Eyre; sister Sarah Custis

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

293

Littleton; sister Esther Littleton; cousin Leah Littleton;

my brother Joseph Maxfield; wife Mary executrix; wit-

nesses Daniel Eyre, Benj. Gathors, Thos. Eyre, Luke

Griffith, Elizabeth Ellegood, Esther Gathors.

James, Joan, widow; Northampton Co. 30 April, 1712; 17

Feb., 1712-3. Sons Francis, William, John and Robert;

dau. Elizabeth James; dau. Mary Badger; dau. Sarah

Parramore ; grandson Philip James ; son Thomas execu-

tor; witnesses Luke Layson, John Elson.

Corben, George, Northampton Co. 25 Sept., 171 1; 16 June,

1713. Sons Ralph and Robert; son-in-law John Bloxom

and Ann, his wife ; grandson George Bloxom ; wife Su-

sanna ; son Robert executor ; witnesses Thomas Johnson,

Francis Thompson, Nathl. Capell.

Laylor, Hannah, widow, Northampton Co. 21 April, 171 3;

21 July, 1713. Son John Read; dau. Mary; granddaugh-

ter Sarah Edge ; dau. Hannah ; son-in-law Stephen Flet-

cher executor ; witnesses John Marsh, Joseph Smith.

Evans, Elizabeth, Northampton Co. 24 Sept., 1713; 17 Nov.,

1713. Sons Thomas and Ceasar Evans; granddaughter

Abigail Belote; son John Belote; daus. Ann and Eliz.

Evans ; son John Belote executor ; vidtnesses Hillary

Stringer, Thomas Collier, Ann Belote.

Boyer, John, chirugeon. No date. 17 Nov., 1713. Wife

Judith to divide estate at her death between my three

children; wife executrix; witnesses Benj. Stratton, John

Bowdon, Francis Allen.

Roberts, Thomas, Northampton Co. 8 Sept., 1713; 17 Nov.,

1713. Sons Simon, Moses, Jacob and Mark; wife For-

tune executrix ; witnesses Henry Ellegood, Nathl. Capell,

Sr.

Jacob, Philip, Northampton Co. 31 March, 1703; 17 Nov.,

1713. Sons John, Richard, Philip and William; wife

Martha executrix; witnesses John Clegg, Thomas Ward.

Brighouse, George, Northampton Co. 19 Sept., 1713; 17

Nov., 1713. Wife Mary; sons William, Major, Peter,

Jedediah and John; dau. Hannah Brighouse; witnesses

John Belotte, Anne Belotte.

294 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Marshall, George, Northampton Co. 19 Nov, 1713; 15 Dec,

1713-4- Son William; my brother John Marshall- dau'

Tamar Marshall; dau. Rachael Marshall; wife Mary ex-

ecutrix; witnesses William Baker, William Taylor, Obed-

ience Johnson.

Newnam, Alatthew, gentleman, Northampton Co. 4 Feb

1713; 16 Feb, 1713. Friend Robert Howson to be ex-

ecutor; to Richard Nottingham, Jr., son of Richard Not-

tmgham and my godson; brother Michaell Newnam,

Esq. ; Edward Newnam ; witnesses Joseph Godwin, Dan-

iel Godwin,

James, Robert, Northampton Co. 16 Nov., 1713; 16 Jan.,

1713-4. Brother, John James; Philip,' son 'of David

James, deed.; brother Francis; brother Thomas; brother

Wilham James; Alary, wife of Rennold Badger; Nathl.

Badger ; brother Francis executor ; witnesses Luke John-

son, John White, George Dewey.

Benthall, Mary, Northampton Co. 4 July, 1713; 16 Jan.,

1713-4. Dau. Elizabeth Fisher; son Daniel; 'son Wil-

liam; granddaughter Sarah Jacob; granddaughter Ann

Clegg; John Fisher; granddaughter Eliz. Jacob; son Dan-

iel executor; witnesses Yardley Michaell, Francis Wain-

house.

Custis, John, Northampton Co. 3 Sept, 1708; 16 Alarch,

1713- Wife Sarah; sons Hancock, John and Henry Cus-

tis ; dau. Elizabeth Custis ; dau. Sorrowful Margaret Ken-

dall ; John Adkisson; Yardley Michaell; Elias Taylor;

Henry Toles ; sons Hancock and Henry executors; Wil-

liam Harmanson ; Henry Harmanson ; Mr. Hillary String-

er ; sister-in-law Elishe Frank ; Robert Howson ; witnesses

Robert Howson, John Satchell, Sarah Palmer, Elishe

Frank, Eliz. Atkinson.

Codicil same date; witnessed by John Atkinson, Eliz.

Fox, Robt. Howson.

Betts, William, planter, Northampton Co. 28 July, 1714;

Sept., 1714. Sons Isaac and William; wife Alice execu-

trix; witnesses George Green, Jonathan Stevens.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

2Q5

Foster, John, Northampton Co. 2 Oct., 1714; 16 Nov., 1714.

Brother WilHam Roberts ; brother Arthur Roberts ; bro-

ther Robert Foster ; William Kendall, Sr. ; brother Mark

Roberts ; cousin William Roberts ; cousin Diroetta Rob-

erts ; my mother Elizabeth Foster executrix ; witnesses

John Walker, Benj. Nottingham.

Dewey, George, Northampton Co. 7 Nov., 1714; 21 Dec,

1714. Son George; wife Elizabeth executrix: witnesses

Abigail Boll, Mitchall Scarburgh, Mary White.

Foster, Elizabeth, Northampton Co. 6 Sept., 1712-3; 18 Jan.,

1714-5. Son William Roberts and his wife Lucy; son

Mark Roberts ; son John Foster ; son Arthur Roberts ;

son Thomas Roberts ; son John Roberts and his eldest

son John ; granddaughter Thamar Cassinett ; son Robert

Foster; Mary Roberts, dau. of my son Arthur Roberts;

my daus. Bridget Jacob and Elizabeth Watts ; son Wil-

liam Roberts executor; witnesses William Waterson,

Elizabeth Waterson, William Waters.

Robinson, Benjamin, Northampton Co. 13 Dec, 1712; 20

March, 1715. Tully Robinson; wife Elizabeth executrix;

witnesses Richard Waterson, John Clay.

Burr, Richard, Northampton Co. 9 Sept., 1715; 20 Sept.

1715. My little dau. Esther; son John; son-in-law Ara-

ton Capell; wife Esther executrix; witnesses Nathl.

Capell, Hannah Capell.

Pitt, Andrew, carpenter, Northampton Co. 13 Feb., 1710-1 ;

20 Sept., 1715. Sons Thomas and Edward; daus. Mary,

Ann, Margaret and Amy Pitt; wife Alice executrix; wit-

nesses William Goulding, Richard Turner.

Sandor, James, Northampton Co. 8 May, 1715; 15 Nov.,

1715. Son Richard; my brother John Sandor; wife Jane

executrix ; witnesses John Robins, Andrew Hooper.

Watts, John, Northampton Co. 20 Sept., 1715; 15 Nov.,

1715. Luke Taylor; Daniel Luke; estate to be divided

between John Lucas, Andrew Andrews and Arthur

Rasco, the latter to be executrix ; Mary Rasco.

Eyre, Thomas, Snr., Northampton Co. 23 Jan., 1713-4; 20

Dec, 1715. Son Severn; grandson Eyre, brother

296 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

John Eyre; son Thomas executor; witnesses John Har-

manson, William Kendall, Snr., William Freshwater.

Smith, George, Northampton Co. 11 Jan., 1715; 20 March,

1715-6. Son George; daus. Sarah and Mary Smith;

wife Mary executrix ; witnesses Daniel Eyre, Mark

Freshwater, Thomas Moore.

Dent, Thomas, tailor, Northampton Co. 10 April, 1713; 15

May, 1716. Cousin Joseph Dent; brother Marmaduke

Dent; cousin Eliz. Moody and her sister Mary, daus. of

James Dent, deed. ; Joseph Ash ; Bridget Bradford ;

cousin Joseph Dent executor ; witnesses Arthur Roscoe,

Jonathan Bell, John Dolby, Francis Wainhouse, Jnr.

FAMILY HISTORY

Strother of Fauquier County

Charles Burgess of Lancaster County, Va., and Alice his wife,

to James Strother of Fauquier county, planter, for 40

pounds currency 218 acres in Fauquier county. 25 Sept.,

1766. Book 2, P. 592,

20 Oct., 1774. Thomas, Lord Fairfax to William Strother

and Milley his wife and Elizabeth his daughter, lease for

and during their lives, etc., no acres in Fauquier part of

the tract known by the name of the Manor of Leeds.

Book 6, P. 64.

29 Sept., 1792. Fairfax etc., to Mary Strother, her

daughter Dorothy and grandson George Gallagher.

Lease ect. of Lot 120 Manor of Leeds in Fauquier. Book

II P. 189.

22 Nov., 1793. Abram Gibson of Fauquier, being aged and

infirm, and his wife Ann being also, and being unable

to manage his estate, and all his children except Jane,

wife of James Strother of Fauquier being removed very

distant, said Gibson conveys to said Strother and Jane his

wife, whole of the estate both real and personal. Book

14, P- 899-

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 297

28 Aug., 1815. George White and Judith Ann his wife and

James Strother and Sally his wife to King George counfy

for $370-00 convey to Charles Heirs of Fauquier county,

i8>4 acres of land "being their portion of the land de-

vised by the last will and testament of Joseph Green,

deed." Book 20, P. 8.

William Strother and Lucinda his wife to Fauquier sell land

to Patrick Brady of same county,

17 May, 1823. George White, Jnr., and James and George

Strother convey their reversionary interest in property of

Joseph Green, deed., now in possession of his widow Mary

Green, to Thomas Smith, trustee to secure a debt. Book

2.7, P. 181.

25 March, 1828. John and Lewis Strother, executors of James

Strother, deed., to Mary Strother, widow of James

Strother, who was Mary Green, widow of Joseph Green,

deed., deeding to her one-third interest, etc. Book 30,

P. 21.

25 April, 1837. Thomas B. Strother of Harrison county, Va.,

son of Reuben Strother late of Fauquier county, deed.,

power of attorney to his (Thomas B. Strothers) son

James Strother of Harrison co. Book 2)7^ P- 226.

14 Sept. 1837. Thomas B. Strother of Harrison county, Va.

appoints his son Reuben Strother of Harrison county, his

attorney. Book -^7^ P- 342.

6 Oct., 1838. Sarah Strother of Frederick county to Thomas

O'Rear of Fauquier county for $30, any interest she may

have in the land which was devised by the last will and

testament of Abraham Cox, deed., to his son Zachariah

Cox and his daughter Ann Cox, who both having depart-

ed this life without lawful heirs and the said land being

devised in such event to William Cox and Thomas Cox

and Mary Winn's heirs, of whom the said Sarah Strother

is one, etc. Book 38, P. 264.

6 Dec, 1855. Phebe Urton of Fauquier county to Enoch

Strother, Octavia Richards, Hedgeman Strother, Alex-

ander Strother and Sarah Ann Strother, children of Jere-

miah Strother, deed., and Susannah Strother wife of said

298 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Jeremiah Strother, deed., and his administratrix for $250,

all the undivided interest of said Phebe in and to the

land of her father William Urton, deed., in Fauquier

county. Book 28, P. 458.

Fitzhugh of Fauquier County

17 March, 1779. Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah his wife of St.

Pauls Parish, King George county. Deed of gift of 1185

acres in Fauquier county to their son George Fitzhugh.

Book 7, P. 116.

18 June, 1779. Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah his wife of St.

Pauls Parish, King George county. Deed of gift of 1216

acres in Fauquier to their son William Fitzhugh. Book

7, P. 247.

29 March, 1780. Henry Fitzhugh of King George county.

Deed of gift of slaves to his son William Fitzhugh of

Fauquier.

25 Dec, 1784. William Fitzhugh, Snr. of King George

county to nephew George Fitzhugh, Jnr. son of my bro-

ther Henrv Fitzhugh. Deed of gift of slaves. Book 9,

P. 30.

24 July, 1795. Thomas Fitzhugh of Fauquier to John T. Fitz-

hugh and William Helm as trustees of his (Thomas)

mother-in-law Lydia Aloffett of Fauquier. Deed of cat-

tle, etc., during her lifetime and afterwards to be divided

between Susannah Moffett, Caroline ^Matilda ]\Iofifett,

Helen Moffett and John Aloffett. Book 12, P. 322.

Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte his wife of Prince William

county. Deed of gift to Lydia Mofifett, (William Helm

and John Thornton ]\Ioffett, trustees.) Land in Fauquier

county during her lifetime, and afterwards to John Helm

^kloffett, Susannah :\Iofifett, Caroline Matilda Moffett,

Helen ]\Ioffett, Louisa Moffett, Mildred Grigsby and

Aaron Grigsby and their heirs. Book 12, P. 367.

2 April, 1 8 18. Cole Fitzhugh and Catherine Presley his wife

of Jefferson county, Kentucky to Whiting Driggs of Fau-

quier, for $4600, 2293^ acres in Fauquier. Book 22,

P. 240.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 299

31 July, 1824. Lynaugh H. Fitzhugh of Fauquier deeds to

Richard Foote of Prince William county, in trust for

his the said Fitzhughs children, viz. : Eliza Maria ; Row-

land Thornton ; Harriet Lucinda ; Caroline Matilda ; Julia

Cornelia and Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh, 280 acres of land

whereon said Lynaugh H. Fitzhugh now resides on Dor-

rels River, Fauquier county, Va. Book 28, P. 49.

iS Feb., 1848. Sarah B. Fitzhugh, George T. Fitzhugh, Henry

Fitzhugh, Thomas Fitzhugh, William L. B. Goodwin

who married Ann M. Fitzhugh, Rosalie Fitzhugh of Cul-

pepper county, to William A. Bowen of Fauquier county

for $4250 a tract of land near the Watery Mountains in

Fauquier and known as a part of the estate of George

Fitzhugh, deed., as may be seen by his will, etc. Book

47, P. 80.

MRGIXL\ REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(Cont. from page 245.)

Tapp, \"incent, Sgt. Major, Continental Line, 3 years' service.

Son, Anthony, Sergeant, \'a. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Bartlett, Jno., Sergeant, Ya.. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Gill, Erasmus, Capt., \"a. Cavalry, 7 years ending Sept., 1782.

Beno, Jno., Private, A'a. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Jjimes, Peter, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Harris, Edwd., Drum Major, Contl. Line, dschg. as unfit for

duty after 2 years' service.

Ewell, Thos., Capt. State Line, 3 years' service.

Tebbs, Thos., Capt., deed., Contl. Line, 3 years. Warrant to

John Tebbs, h. at law.

Waters, Rich., Capt.-Lt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Delaplane. Jas., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Splann, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McWilliams, Joshua, Midshipman, State Navy, 3 years' ser-

vice.

Dawson, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Wright, Rich., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

300

VIRGINIA COUXTY RECORDS

Qayton, Joseph, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Marshall, Thos., Sgt-Major, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Edwards, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blalock, Zach., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Calfrey, Chas., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Quirk, Thos., Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Ridley, Jno., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Palman, Wm., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Allen, David, Lieutenant, Contl. Line, Mch. 1777 — Nov. 30,

1782.

Marshall, Thos., Colonel, State Line, 3 years' service.

McClain, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harrison, Joseph, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Macklin, Jas., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Peters, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hagerty, Patk., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Boyle, Chas., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cox, Wm., Sergeant, deed., Contl. Line. Warrant to Francis

Cox, his heir at law, July 12, 1783.

Ware, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Fitzgerald, Jas., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Jones, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jones, John, Private, Contl. Line, for the war.

Allen, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Grant, Dan'l, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Snead, Holman, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Sullivan, John, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Mcintosh, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Moore, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Usher, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Grymes, Wm., Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Pickrel, Saml., Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Murden, Peter, Private, State Line, for the war.

Proctor, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Davis, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Chilton, Newman, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Poe, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUxVTY RECORDS

301

White, Tarpley, Captain, Contl. Line, Feb., 1776 and resigned

Jan., 1 781.

White, Jno., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 28 Dec, 1776, and is

still in service, 1782.

Foster, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hudson, Jno., Captain, State Line, 3 years' service.

Blair, Dan'l, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Josihua, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hutchings, Ohas., Private, State Line, for the war.

Meriwether, Jas., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, for the war.

Kirk, Robt., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Burfoot, Thos., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bristor, Saunders, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Fggleston, Joseph, Major, \'a. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

C^neal, Ferdinand, Captain, V^a. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Grenstead, Jas., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Townsend, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bohannon, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pendleton, Nathl., Captain, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Cooper, Rich., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Brayson, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Terrell, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Irby, Hardyman, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Stokes, Jno., Captain, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Lynch, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Allen, Reuben, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Downey, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Langham, Elias, Lieutenant, Contl. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Stoneham, Hy., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

IMurrah, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Oust. Geo., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harris, Wm., Drum-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stephens, Thos., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Evans, Philip, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Elmore, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Livingston, Justice, Surgeon, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Mcintosh, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Coverley, Thos., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

302 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Powell, Peyton, Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hayes, Thos., Lieutenant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Goodall, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Read, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

I5ell, Irving, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Elijah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Thompson, Landus, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

y\ngel, Jas.. Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Knight, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Knight, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hutts, Leonard, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hutts, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carpenter, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Ballow, Chas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Wm., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rust, Benj., Lieutenant, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Mountague, Richd., Lieutenant, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Gilbert, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hult, Read, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Quin, Ptk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gregory, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Coleman, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McKinley, John, Private, State Line, 7 years' service.

Foster, Peter, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Murphy, Martin, Sergeant. Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Fall, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Turner, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Goff, Philip, Musician, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Coran, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Daves, Spilsby, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carnal, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Tillery, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wedgbar, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Finley, Sam'l, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Jones, Chas., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rhea, Matt., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rains, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

303

Piper, Wm. Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Willis, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wilkins, Thos., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Price, Geo., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Steer, Thos., Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Maddox, Notely, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Neucom, Solomon, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Perry, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warren, Jno„ Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Allen, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Lipscomb, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Lipscomb, Mourning, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cyrus, Bartholomew, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

jNloseley, Benj., Lieutenant, Artillery, Contl. Line, 2 May,

1779—4 Mch., 1783.

Chaffin, Jno., Private, deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warrant to Stanley Chaffin, heir at law.

Hodge, Jas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Aubany, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Green, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Duncan, Chas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Muir, Francis, Captain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Eppes, Wm., Capt. -Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Edwards, Leroy, Captain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Nickens, Rich., Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Church, Jno.. Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Newby, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Major, Ironmonger, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Evans, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Davis, Wm., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rankins, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Drummond, Jno., Drum-Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Rankins, Robt., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dobson, Robt., Sailing Master, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Britain, Jno., Sailing Master, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Flippen, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McGuire, Andrew, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

304

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Grafton, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Carrol, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crawley, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gamble, Robt., Captain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Grattan, Jno., Lieutenant, deed., Contl. Line, 3 years' service^

Warrant to Jno. Grattan, heir at law, Aug. 4, 1783.

Taylor, Ferguson, Fifer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robertson, Hugh, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cooper, Ephraim, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Jas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pride, Wm., Lieutenant, deed., Contl. Line, died in service.

Jno. Pride, heir at law.

Rice, Wm., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

BuUey, Jno., Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Ham, Wm., Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Banks, Jas., Sailing Master, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Banks, Wm., Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Carter, Thos. Dr., Surgeon, State Line, 3 years' service.

Rodden, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Slate, Jas., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Absolam, Edmund, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stewart, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rich, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Webb, Jas., Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Satterwhite, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mush, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Peterson, Israel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Shay, Dennis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hudson, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cowherd, Jas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Neil, Nicholas, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years ending 5 Feb.^

1783-

Bailey, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dillyard, Jno., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mahanes, Tapley, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Coppinger, Higgins, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rhoads, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Loden, Wm.. Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 305

Welch, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Span, Richd., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Span, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Richard, Thos., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

ERR A TA

Page 7.

Page 16.

Page 16.

Page 71.

Page 71.

Page 74.

Page 83.

Page 84.

Page 224.

For ]\Ir. Gyles Gate, read Gale.

For Joseph Glayton, read Jasper Glayton.

Will of Richard Simons, should read, brother and

heir of Thomas Simons.

Hugh Fench, should read Hugh French.

For George Golelough, read Golclough.

For Vauly, read Vaulx.

For Waltham, read Walthall.

For Tidner, read Tignor.

After the will of Daniel Paine, the next line

should read: — White, Henry, Northampton Go.,

3 Dec, 1708; 28 July, 1709.

(i>?«^ral Mhtx

Mhtx

Aaron, 180

Abby, 154

Abdell, 98, 99, 101, 144

Abell, 171

Abercrumway, 15

Abernathy, 187

Abington, 228

Abott, Abbott, Abbett,

22, 25, 59, 179

Abrahali, 78, 79. 206, 208,

268, 269

Abram, 26

Absolam, 304

Abyvon, 106

Ackerman, 149

Acree, 21

Acworth, 166

Adams, Addams, 18, 32,

80, 89, 114, 131, 134,

137, 152, 156, 161, 171,

172, 177, 179, 202, 203,

204, 212. 268, 279

Addison, 97, 98, 99, 100,

101

Adcock, 218

Adkin, Adkins, 84. 126,

170. 172

Adkinson, 109, 144, 281

Adkeson. 208, 294

Aduston, 18

Agborowe, 29

Aires, 194

Akin, 202

Alexander, 46, 54, 76, 105,

115, 118, 168, 262, 290

Allamby, 111

AUegree, 204

Allen, Allan, 1, 2, 4, 10,

11, 17, 20, 60, 67, 72,

77, 93, 99, 111. 126, 138,

141, 195, 200, 205, 206,

217, 246, 277, 278, 279.

281, 282, 300, 301, 303

Allentree, 141

Allerton, 76

Allison, 33, 191

Allmon, 252

Almond, 82

Alloway, 140, 215

Alson, 2

Alsop, 248, 284

Alvis, 161

Ambrose, 110, 213

Ames, 98, 99

Amoss, 127, 184.

Anderson, 16, 36, 40. 52,

55, 74, 99, 134, 154. 162.

173, 175, 177. 179, 188,

186, 187, 188, 211, 241,

248, 254, 255, 256, 257,

258, 271

Andrews, 6, 68, 94. 98. 99,

173, 219, 222, 232, 233,

234, 246. 262, 291

Andrewson, 282

Andros, 278

Angell, 51, 55. 302

Anguish, 103

Applebee, 8

Appleton, 123, 124, 125

Applewhalte, 109, 166,

280, 281, 283

Arbuckle, 98

Arciier, 4, 22, 37, 61, 83,

84, 103, 112, 125, 126,

1C6, 240, 249

Ardin, 138

Ardis, 168

Ariss, 144, 285

Armetrading, 22

Armistead, 1, 4, 34, 67,

68, 69, 98, 111, 112, 239,

276, 277

Armsbee. 70

Armston, 252

Armstrong. 14, 140, 189,

249

Arm wood, 22

Arnat, 290

Arnold, 76, 184, 206, 257,

284

Arnott, 289

Arrington, 181

Arundell, 66

Asbury, 89

Ascough, 229

Ash, 235

Ashby, 91. 175

Ashley. 102, 104, 105, 123,

155, 165, 167, 168. 250,

252 289

Ashton, 75, 76, 113, 114,

115, 117, 215, 216

Asley, 151

Asselin. 55

Ast, 154

Askew, 35

Atchison, 98, 272, 291

Atkins, 18, 24, 28, 30, 180,

195

Atkinson, 17, 47. 49, 55.

58, 96, 154, 155, 197,

201

Atwell, 26, 235

Atwood. 151

Aubany, 303

Aunne, 154

Austin. 26, 43. 48, 207,

213, 268, 276

Avens, 198

Avery, 98, 102, 103, 168,

250

Awberry, 191, 216

Axell, 207

Ayles, 290

Aylworth, 130

Ayres, 99. 115. 246

Babb, 289

Babbington, 26

Baber. 246

Bachey, 219

Eackhurst. 101

Bacon, 52, 64, 72, 107, 115,

120. 164. 179. 207, 270

Badger, 147, 293. 294

Bagley, 26, 154

Bagnall, 73, 109, 280

Bagwell, 7, 95, 139, 146.

215. 230, 233. 259, 261

Bailey. Bayley, 7, 20, 50,

81, 89, 128. 143, 190,

196, 202, 216. 219. 220,

251, 278, 289, 304

Bain, 101

Bainton, 280

Baird, 186

Baisby, 80

Baker, 22. 23, 28, 49, 80.

81, 100, 101, 104, 110,

127, 144. 145, 156, 198,

206, 245, 251, 277

Baldrey, 17

Baldridge, 71

Baldwin, Baldwyn, 12,

21, 23. 44, 79, 136, 191,

281, 284

Ball. 66, 97. 152, 172,

173, 1^4, 235, 236

Ballard, 166, 193, 207,

246, 291

Ballenger, 180, 262

Ballentine. 103, 165. 249,

Barton. 8

250

Ballhash, 81, 82

Ballis, 192

Ballou, 262

Ballow. 302

Balmain, 44

Baltrop, 116, 118, 119

Bamford, 154

Bancroft, 62

Bandling, 143

Bandy, 184

Eanin. 27

Bank, 196

Bankhead, 241

Banks, 14, 20, 105, 147,

163, 251, 304

Bannerman, 250

Bannister, 29. 156. 158,

160

Baptist, 17

Barbee, 42, 181. 247

Barber, Barbour, 10, 13,

80, 120, 139, 140, 141,

150, 191, 217. 228. 236,

285

Barbey. Barbie, 90, 91,

236

Barcroft, 64, 101, 158,

160

Bard, 22

Barker, 8, 13. 24, 25, 30,

151, 201, 215, 235, 253

Barkeshyre, 17

Barkett, 10

Barkley, 90

Barlow. 99, 100, 101, 110,

165, 229, 246, 247

Barnard, 63

Barnche, 249

Barnes. 1. 2. 45, 61. 67.

100, 200

Barnet, 119, 178, 237

Barns. 42

Barr, 132

Bar rand, 289

Barras. 270

Barratt, Barrett. 6, 137,

142, 194, 218

Barrington, 251

Barron, 12, 56, 57, 181,

253

Barrow. 189, 284

Barry, 178

Bartlett, 45, 139, 242,

265, 299

"Barwick, 28

Basby, 206

Bascome, 251

Basely, 117, 232, 234

Bashaw, 89

Baskerville, 54

Bass, 196, 240

Bassett, 202, 268, 290

Bateman, 28

Bates, 275

Batho, 140

Batson, 99, 148

Batt, Batts, 27, 28, 29,

30, 87, 126, 158, 233

Battaile, 227, 229

Battel!, 30, 31, 156

Battersby, 69

Battln, 78

Baugh, 8Z, 83, 125, 126,

127, 162, 188, 203, 240

Baughan, 41, 140, 189,

194

Bauldry, 79

Bax, 103; Baxted, 15

Baxter, 6, 17, 193, 246

Baylie, Bayley, 11, 102,

112, 136, 141, 277

Bayles, Baylis, 70, 87,

226, 260

Baylor, 34, 54, 213, 214,

246

Bayne, 103, 104, 250, 252,

289

Baynes, 291

Baytop, 239, 240

Bea, 69

Beach, 73

Beale, 41, 60, 118, 226,

229

Bean, 3

Beard, 24, 76, 118

Bearly, 64

Beasley, 58, 246

Beast, 67

Beatson, 218

Beauchamp, 83, 84, 125

Beauford, 124

Beaver, 57

Beazley, 169

Bebey, 85, 121, 123

Becam, 61

Beck, 60

Beddell, 284

Bedford, 216

Bedinger, 44

Beech, 101

Beeks, 174

Been, 276

Beer, 143

Bedwell, 192

Beham, 179

Belange, 127

Bell. 44, 78, 85, 88, 89,

99, 100, 101, 102, 169,

170, 172, 174, 199, 206,

207, 208, 213, 222, 224,

246, 247, 270, 289, 302

Bellema, 196

Bellew, 83

Belote, 99, 101, 222, 225,

293

Belgrove, 166

Belvin, 49

INDEX

Bembowe, 102

Bembrldge, 22, 268

Benn, 109, 289, 290

Bennet, Bennett, 1, 6, 9,

22, 23, 62, 72, 75, 149,

214, 281, 285

Beno, 299

Benthall, 99, 101, 145,

224, 225, 292, 294

Bentley, 37, 59, 239, 240,

241, 275

Benum, 115

Berkerhead, 14

Berkley, 175

Bernard, 59, 71, 74, 123,

163, 184, 202, 240,

Bernsted, 68

Berridge, 6

Berriman, Berryman, 94,

95, 119, 135, 231, 232,

233

Berry, 13, 32, 94, 122,

179, 218, 223, 224, 233,

246

Besouth, 77, 79

Best, 16, 245

Bestwicke, 94

Betts, 71, 294

Beverley, 209, 210, 212,

214, 276, 277

Bevill, 125

Bevin, 103, 105

Bew, 15

Bibb, 246, 257

Bibby, 94, 231, 232, 233

Bickerdick, 165

Biddle, 118, 289

Bide, 78

Biforest, 10

Biggs, 42, 100, 270

Bigley, 43

Bignall, 166

Billings, 273

Billington, 6, 7, 96

Billups, 239

Bimberry, 215

Binford, 186

Bingham, 104

Binns, 27, 29, 158

Birch, 269

Bird, 164, 165, 168, 209,

214, 247, 248

Birsy, 13

Birt, 170

Bishop, 6, 27, 28, 29, 88,

99, 100, 144, 157, 158

Black, 175

Blackburne, 27, 29, 157,

167, 193, 195, 247

Blackett, 284

Blackey, 77, 205, 206, 209

Blackball, 248

Blackman, 83

Blackwell, 45, 52, 89, 93,

212, 235, 236

Blagg, 70, 117

Blagrane, 10

Blair, 36, 100, 175, 289,

301

Blake, 7, 59, 64, 100, 107,

109, 149, 195

Blakey, 52, 172

Blalock, 300

Bland, 30, 41, 43, 108, 128,

186, 209, 271

Blankenship, 52, 163

11

Blanton, 246, 247

Blau, 218

Blaxson, 15

Blaze, 123

Bledsoe, 172

Bliss, 14, 259

Bloomfleld, 138, 141, 218,

227

Bloxom, 293

Blov/, 96, 198

Bloyse, 30

Bluford, 226

Blund, 284

Blunt, 29, 159

Board, 29, 156, 158

Boaz, 30

Bocock, 119, 246

Bocus, 213

Boddie, 281

Bodin, 26

Body, 65, 107

Bogert, 175

Boggess, 289

Bogs, 17

Bohannah, 229

Bohannon, 44, 301

Bollin, 7

Boiling, 99, 162, 186,

198, 204, 240, 273

Bolton, 24, 155

Bomer, 153

Bompas, 271

Bonall, 66

Bonam, 72, 117

Bond, 246

Bonison, 87, 123

Bonner, 85, 218

Bonnyson, 124

Bonwell, 101

Booker, 38, 180, 240

Bool, 99, 100, 101

Boor, 74

Booth, 5, 7, 51, 79, 190,

198, 218, 239, 266, 279

Booze, 116

Borer, 15

Boskirk, 19

Bostock, 154

Boston, 45, 170

Boswell, 33, 99, 100, 124,

239

Botham, 74

Botts, 175, 240

Boucher, 64, 65, 107, 109

Boughan, 140, 211, 213

Bouldin, 66, 68, 69, 273

Boulware, 14, 49. 246,

248

Bouncher, 18

Bourn, Bourne, 78, 80,

85, 246

Boush, 103, 104, 164, 167,

175, 290

Bouton, 177

Bow, 99

Bowdoin, 99

Bowen, 57, 58, 97, 177,

193, 194 299

Bowers, 246

Bowie, 165, 248

Bowler, 8, 14, 142, 246,

247, 270

Bowles, 2, 5, 20

Bowless, 1, 161

Bowlln, 228

Bowman, 125

Ill

Bowne, 37

Bowser, 53

Bowsier, 10

Bowyer, 10, 55, 141

Box, 81

Boy, 151

Bovce, 13, 71, 113

Boyd, 101, 166, 253, 274

Boyenton, 10

Boyer, 218, 293

Boyle, 300

Boyse, 80

Bozwell, 50

Bradburne, 231

Bradford, 46, 92, 96, 101,

146, 150, 296

Bradley, 104, 227

Bradshaw, 71, 113, 160,

Brady, 29, 104, 159, 178

Braidfoot, 290

Brainham, 193

Braithatt, 13

Braithwaite, 249, 252

Brakenridge, 53

Bramble, 103, 105

Brame, 246

Branch, 80, 81, 82, 84,

128, 240

Brand, 270

Brandon, 178

Branham, 55

Branston, 223

Brantley, 109

Brassey, 26

Bratt, 164

Brattaine, 149

Braughton, 124

Bray, 9, 12, 213

Brayson, 301

Brazen, 179

Brazill, 253

Breadlove, 50

Brean, 179

Breazeale, 201

Brent, 56, 71, 72, 73, 74,

75, 76, 88, 113, 116,

118, 124, 158, 173, 190

Brereton, 208, 269

Bresmer, 212

Bressie, 168, 252

Brett, 102, 103, 118, 252

Brewer, 25, 26, 54, 149,

150, 220, 224, 232

Brewster, 27, 28, 29, 30,

31, 156, 157

Briant, 29

Brice, 86, 162

Briokell, 167, 253, 291

Brickhouse, 101

Bridgar, Bridger, 14, 65,

108, 109, 110, 190, 193,

281

Bridgewater, 128

Bridgford, 246

Bridgman, 243

Bridle, 279

Briers, 284

Briggs, 147

Brigliouse, 293

Brimer, 46

Briscoe, 242

Bristor, 301

Britain, 303

Britt, 181

Britton, 178, 284

INDEX

Broach, 77

Broade, 24

Broadhurst, 76

Brodie, 34, 167

Brodnax, 17

Broadus, 51, 246, 247

Brocas, 85, 86, 87

Broche, 214

Brooke, 139

Brockenborough, 220

Brockhurst, 268, 269

Brockman, 172

Bromfield, 80

Bronaugh, 235, 238

Brook, Brooke, 78, 154,

218, 265, 284

Brooks, Brookes, 19, 40,

50, 54, 70. 77, 116,

142, 176, 178, 215, 223

Brough, 111, 168, 177

Broughton, 114

Broune, 69

Brown, Browne, 2, 3, 14,

15, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41,

47, 54, 55, 56, 58, 66,

73, 74, 76, 84, 86, 93,

95, 100, 102, 104, 105,

106, 116, 117, 119, 122,

124, 125, 135, 148, 153,

156, 159, 161, 167, 168,

173, 174, 175, 185, 189,

193, 196, 197, 208, 218,

219, 220, 226, 231, 236,

246, 247, 248, 250, 252,

281, 282, 283, 289

Browning, 125, 127

Brownlee, 55

Bruce, 166, 177, 250

Brueker, 289

Bruerton, 117

Brumingham, 179

Brumley, 181

Bruse, 135

Brush, 35

Brute, 178

Brutin, 27

Bryan, 154, 280, 282, 283

Bryant, 10, 12, 99

Bryer, 189, 190, 191, 192

Bryson, 172

Buchanan, 242

Buckley, 174, 244

Buckner, 212, 235, 239,

241, 246, 257

Bucksome, 141

Bucocks, 116

Budd, 70, 113

Buford, 55

Bulkley, 284

Bulley, 304

Bullington, 84, 125, 127,

191, 192

Bullock, 19, 100, 232,

246, 271, 292

Bunch, 268

Bundock, 129

Bunting, 100, 101, 252

Burbage, 67, 95, 169

Burch. 154, 244

Burchell, 246

Burcher, 156

Burd, 154

Burden, 142

Burdess, 164

Burdett, 95, 96, 232, 234

Burford, 269

Burfoot, 301

Burge, 187

Burgess, Burgis, 100,.

102, 166, 250, 296

Burgh, 65, 108

Burk, Burke, 151, 158,

184, 204, 253

Burkett, 226, 227

Burlingham, 155

Burnell, 205, 206, 208

Burnes, Burns, 53, 158

Burnett, 6, 51, 63

Burney, 71

Burnham, 23, 77

Burnley, 170

Burr, 295

Burras, 132, 170, 171

Burridge, 11, 18

Burris, 43

Burroughs, Burrows, 67,

211, 246

Burthen, 24

Burt, 151, 152

Burtell, 277

Burton, 55, 84, 99, 100,

122, 127, 134, 169, 183,

200, 201, 244, 291

Burv/ell, 70, 210, 212

Bush, 65, 246, 247, 280

Bushnell, 106, 250

Bushop, 175

Bushrod, 76

Bussey, 23, 149

Bustin, 167

Butcher, 123

Butler, 7, 9. 12, 14, 25,

41, 49, 76, 84, 100,

116, 117, 119, 133, 141,

168, 234, 246, 281, 291

Butry, 202

Butt, 102, 103, 104, 249,

250, 251, 289, 291

Butterworth, 132

Button, 180, 193, 194

Byrd, 64, 126, 127, 128,

213

Cabell, 35, 180

Cable, 85, 124

Cade, 16

Caesar, 212

Cag, 98

Cain, 195

Cale, 195

Caleb, 188

Calfrey, 300

Calland, 185

Callaway, 276

Callender, 34

Callis, 253

Calmes, 45

Calthorpe, 67

Calvert, 104, 105, 164,

165, 167, 168, 250, 250,

252, 289

Calvin, 10

Camall, 247

Camban, 48

Cam mack, 230

Camp, 239

Campbell, 35, 131, 132,

166, 173, 199, 210, 249,

250, 282, 283

Cammock, 8, 10, 12, 14,

Canfield, 27, 156

Canley, 244

Cann, 252, 289

Cannady, 13

Cannida, 190

Cannon, 56, 161, 201, 247,

262

Cape, 270

Capell, 144, 222, 224,

293, 295

Carbery, 167

Cardwell, 128, 209

Cargill, 275

Carlton, Carleton, 155,

210, 246. 247, 276

Carlyle, 266

Carnaby, 226

Carnal, 302

Carnes, 51

Carney, 60, 252, 253, 291

CarnoU, 155

Carpenter, 99, 144, 178,

222, 247, 302

Carr, 91, 92, 179, 181,

211

Carrick, 43, 180

Carrington, 35, 52, 184,

186, 237, 238

Carrol, Carroll, 4 6, 48.

162, 181, 304

Carsley, 234

Carter, 9, 12, 26, 31, 44,

50, 56. 58. 86. 87, 124,

128, 134, 149, 159, 166.

178, 180, 201, 245, 247,

249, 253, 265, 304

Carton. 247

Cartwright. 102

Carver, 50. 282

Gary, ^2, 73, 75, 97, 134,

176, 239. 275, 278

Case, 21, 249

Casell. 174

Casey. 2. 57, 176. 278

Cash 39

Cassinett, 295

Castleton, 17

Cate. 7

Cater, 128

Catlett, 6, 7, 9, 88, 180,

190, 192. 193, 194. 217,

219

Cavander. 51, 252

Cave, 155. 169, 170, 213

Cavernear, 177

Cawson. 102, 103, 250,

252 289

Cawthorn, 8, 52. 161

Caynor. 238

Cellis, 277

Chadwell, 274

Chaffln, 303

Chamberlane, 58. 202,

203, 206

Chambers, 61, 112, 155,

172, 243, 282

Chamboon, 204

Chamly. 85

Champin, 25

Champion, 155, 253

Chandler, 18, 22, 67. 114.

115. 125, 170, 203, 204,

246, 247, 262, 272, 275,

Chant, 24

Chapin, 245

Chapman, 59, 90. 174.

206, 207, 208, 231, 252

INDEX

Chappel, 196, 197, 227,

229

Charles, 128

Charlton, 95, 96, 147,

192, 233, 234, 261

Chase. 130

Chash, 247

Chastain, 134, 200

Chatwin, 185

Chavoiz, 41

Chawke, 24

Cheed, 13

Cheesman, Chisman, 24,

26, 149

Chelly, 15

Chelmedge, 23

Chenault. 246

Cheney, 142, 192

Cherry, 289

Cheryton, 3

Cheshire, 165, 166, 253

Chesley, 79, 268

Chetwood, 123, 194, 195

Chew, 214, 241

Chewning, 247

Chick, 147

Chickley, 87, 121

Childers, 128, 168, 183

Childry, 272, 273

Chiles, Childs, 18, 19, 28.

169 273

Chilton, y2, 235. 243, 300

Chinley. 190

Chinn. 124

Chinworth, 177

Chisholm, 164, 243

Chisman, 121

Chissell, 139

Chiswell, 137

Chitty, 140, 216

Chote, 149

Chowning, 85, 122

Christian, 98, 99, 105

134. 201

Christie 44

Christmas, 26. 66, 67, 69,

149

Church, 103, 104, 105,

164, 303

Churchill, 23. 235

Clanton, 197

Clapham, 10, 14, 122,

266

Clare, 270

Clark, Clarke. 7, 15, 17,

20, 40, 44, 45, 56, 67,

79, 81, 82, 107, 121,

127, 128, 138, 141, 151,

153, 154, 159. 161. 162.

163. 179, 209, 215, 216,

224, 228, 240, 247, 248,

281, 284

Clarkson, 16, 162

Clary. 196

Clavenger, 174

Claxton, 15, 17

Clay, 37. 73. 113. 118,

143, 144, 145, 188, 199,

295

Clayborne, Claiborne, 66,

110, 113, 165, 207, 231,

234, 269, 272

Claypole, 267

Clayton, 16, 59, 132, 239,

300

Cleeves, 104, 105

IV

Clegg, 144, 148, 223, 293,

294

Clement, Clements, Z2,

25, 57, 152, 162, 194

Cliffe, 223

Clift, 247

Clifton, 243

Clod, 55

Clopton, 161, 271

Clough, 210

Cloughton, 70

Cloyd, 179

Cloyden, 62

Coale, Cole, 112, 113

Coates, 30, 31

Cobb, 62, 63, 108, 271

Cobbs, 21, 82

Cochrane, 89

Cocke, 26, 82, 83, 84.

110, 124. 126. 128, 139.

196, 202

Cocker, 11

Cockerham, 156

Codsford, 73. 74

Coe. 116, 130

Cofer. 52

Cofield. Coffield, 4. 62.

252. 253

Cogan, 29, 258

Cogbill. 240

Coggin, 49

Coghill, 192. 194, 247,

248

Coke, 284,

Colbert, 57

Colby, 215

Colclough, 71, 114, 131,

218, 219

Golden, 43, 49

Cole, 4, 26, 45, 51, 56,

72, 74, 149, 191, 215,

231, 249

Coleburn, 247

Coleman, 39. 42, 67, 69.

108, 119. 132, 138, 163,

171, 172, 180, 188, 247,

248, 267, 282, 302

Coles, 252

Coley, 201

Gollert, 105

Colley, 167

Collier, 206, 214, 221, 246,

247. 272

Collin, 229

Collingsworth. 39

Collins, 9, 59, 60, 99, 103,

158. 171, 209, 243, 247,

251, 279, 284, 290

Colquehon. 60

Colston, 226, 227, 229,

Colvard, 161

Combs, 235, 267

Comer. 138, 211

Conally. 179, 199

Condon, 220

Conell, 15

Connagrave, 149

Connaway, 73, 87, 122,

135

Conner, Connor, 21, 37,

47, 52, 67, 103, 105,

155, 164, 168, 169, 214.

248, 250

Connyer, 105

Conniers, Conners, 7, 84,

85, 110, 113, 115, 121,

141, 166, 209, 213

Conrad, 178

Constable, 15

Consolver, 36

Conway, 91, 92, 215, 217,

227. 235, 238, 242

Cook, Cooke, 14, 28, 70,

99, 103, 107, 108, 109,

124, 154, 218, 247', 273,

275, 282

Cookeney, 82

Cookson, 18

Cooley, 59

Coombes, 36

Coons, 180

Cooper, 2, 4, 7, 27, 61, 62,

63, 143, 154, 155, 167,

197, 245, 249, 253, 283,

301, 304

Cope, 145, 170

Copeland, Copland, 2, 3

4, 112, 168, 192

Coppinger, 304

Coran, 302

Corbin, 9, 122, 146, 167

189, 194, 293

Corder, 51

Cordones, 179

Core, 292

Corker, 29, 157, 158, 159

Corlee. 282

Cornehill, 193

Cornick, 289

Cornish, 1

Cornwell, 11, 198

Corprew, 102, 106, 164,

168, 290

Corrin, 275

Corsetam, 69

Cortell, 28

Cortlough, 86

Cosby, 161, 162, 205, 251

Coskin, 13

Cosse, 175

Cossens, 123

Cossum, 76, 118

Costin, 100

Cotsell, 2

Cotter, 289

Cotton, 17, 95, 228, 234

Councill. 109, 280, 282

Court, 115

Courtman, 27

Courtney, 50, 245

Courts, 247

Coverly, 252, 253. 301

Covington, 32, 235

Cowes, 22

Cowherd. 40, 172, 304

Cowne, 40

Cnwper, 24, 291

Cox, Coxe, 8, 16, 17. 20,

22, 23, 30, 54, 66, 79,

81, 83, 88, 123, 133, 149,

172, 185, 189, 193, 195,

200, 201, 203, 247, 289,

297. 300

Coxon, 177

Coy, 118

Crnddock, 41, 81. 119,

213

Crafford, 179

Crafton. 27, 1,^,9

CraRball, Ifil

INDEX

Craig, 178

Craik. 198

Cranfield, 155

Crannage, 62

Crane, 18

Cranshaw, 211

Craske, 8. 216, 217

Cratton, 58

Crawford, 44, 60. 175.

177, 243. 247, 250

Crawley. 304

Creasly, 262

Creasor, 151

Creasy, 205

Creeke, 1, 2. 4

Creekman, 43

Creeton, 270

Creighton, 8, 14, 139, 193

Crenshaw, 247

Crickman, 171

Cresswell, 142

Crily, 129

Cripps, 25, 146, 232

Crittenden, 176

Crocker, 232, 268, 269

Crockett, 40

Croghan, 36

Croker, 51

Cromlier, 49

Crompe, 22. 24. 149

Cromwell, 15

Crooke, 3, 5

Croomof, 262

Cropp, 233

Cropper, 176

Crosby. 81

Croshaw, 78, 79, 206

Cross, 54, 266

Crouch, 25

Croucher, 247

Crow, 163

Crowley, 60

Crudle. 247

Crule. 41

Crump, 50, 51, 54, 89, 92,

93. 269

Crumpton, 19

Crunk. 274

Crussell, 276

Cruswell, 179

Crutchfield, 59, 163

Crver, 132. 133

Cugley. 25, 94, 231, 232

Culmer, 30

Cumbo, 173

Cummins, 128

Cunningham, 58. 178, 202

Cupperwhaite, 150

Curd, 161

Curie, 166, 277, 278

rurrv, 46

Curtis, 16, 75, 122, 138,

140. 162, 218

Custis, 96, 99, 145, 294

Cutts. 50

Cuverius, 239

Cypress, 243

Cyrus, 303

Dabnev, 19. 36. 162, 211,

212, 255. 270

Daoock, 228

Dade, 172, 242

Dades, 165

Dagncll, 56

Dale, 16, 102, 135, 136»

164. 166, 248, 252, 253,

290, 291

Dallas, 168

Dalton, 271

Daly, 137

Dameron, 112. 114, 253

Dandridge. 34, 57, 243,

277

Danelly, 61

Daniell, 2, 7, 155, 169,

171, 1&4, 185, 243, 247,

248, 282

Daniels, 266

Darby, 26. 100, 245, 290

Dardon, 280, 282

Daren, 211

Darke, 59

Darnall, 89

Darrow, 112

Daughertv, 173

Davenport, 21, 160, 183,

184, 185. 248

Daves, 302

Davids, 193

Davies, 34. 55, 155, 185,

190. 279, 284

Davis, 2, 8, 17, 18, 20, 26,

33, 45, 48, 60, 62, 63,

72, 77, 81, 82, 86, 105,

107, 123. 126, 130, 149,

161, 171, 172, 187, 188,

191, 192, 197, 208, 211,

212, 215, 220, 240, 245,

249, 251, 266, 268, 269,

270, 271, 281, 290, 300,

303

Davison, 161, 249

Dawcey, 69

Dawes, 240

Dawkins, 139

Dawson, 2. 7. 42. 230, 299

Day, 284

Deacon. 83

D^adman, 85

Dean, 46, 170, 171, 174,

216, 230, 243, 274, 301

Dear, 170, 248

Dearden, 187

Death, 15, 174

Debarrv, 269

Dear, 225

Deering, 235

DeHull, 82

Delaplane. 299

Delonie, 120

Delson, 249

Dempster, 13

Demsev. 175

Denbey. 165, 166, 191,

102. 251, 291

Denham, 61, 62

Denholm, 54

Dennis, 99, 114, 269

Dennison, 179

Denny, 251

Denson. 283

Dent, 131. 223, 226, 296

Denton. 220

Denwood. 94, 95, 221,

233, 234

Dep. 200

Dcpriest, 57

Derrick, 155

Devere, 179

Dew, 13

Dewey, 146, 294, 295

Dewsin, 12

Dexter, 151

DeYoung, 8, 189, 192

Dial, 105

Dibdall, 27, 31, 156, 159

Dickens, 183

Dickenson, 88, 289

Dickerson, 41, 248

Dickie, 59

Dickinson, 132, 272

Dickson, 252, 273

Didlack, 214

Dig-by, 30

Digells, 1

Digges, 38, 78, 200, 256

Diliouse, 53

Dike, 13, 141

Dilke, 93

Dillard, 209, 246, 248,

269, 271

Dillon, 33, 100, 184

Dillyard, 304

Dios, 117

Dison, 102, 106, 166, 168

Ditway, 203

Dix, 39

Dixon, 90, 98, 100, 115,

121, 144, 146, 239, 271

Dobbs, 27, 156

Dobson, 9, 303

Docotes, 248

Dodd, 93, 176, 248, 265

Dodman, 76

Dodson, 70, 73, 75, 88,

112, 114, 122, 129

Doe, 26

Doewell, 140

Doggett, 246

Doherty, 179

Dolby, 2, 97, 98, 100, 147,

223, 226, 296

Dole, 153

Doll, 155

Dollar, 175

Dollins, 244

Donaldson, 89, 235, 284,

289

Doniphan, 216, 219

Donner, 139

Donnigo, 158

Doner, 87, 121

Dorrant, 207

Doson, 227

Douglas, 17, 170, 213,

234, 246, 248, 265, 266,

Doutv, 11, 138, 283

Dowdall, 91

Dowell, 60, 144

Dowman, 292

Downes, 270

Downey, 301

Downing, 12

Downs, 35

Doyle, 229

Dracas. 11

Drake, 94, 175, 280

Draper, 121, 179

Drayton, 75, 116, 149

Drenn, 140

Drew, 35, 37, 94, 95, 122,

230, 231

Drewitt, 8

Drury, 49, 103, 104, 181,

249

Driver, 39, 65, 109, 245

INDEX

Dromwright, 162

Drummond, 76, 144, 166,

303

Dryhurst, 150

Duche, 105

Dudgeon, 273

Dudley, 11, 36, 122, 139,

179, 217, 242

Due, 219

Duel, 46

Duerson, 248

Duff, 52, 250

Duffey, 53, 178

Dugar, 40

Dugen, 275

Dugg, 151

Duguid, 184

Duke, 103, 248

Dulany, 181

Dunbar, 177

Duncan, 92, 303

Duncombe, 219, 270

Duneth, 245

Dungham, 251

Dununan, 12

Dunken, 119, 131

Dunkleton, 79

Dunn, Dunne, 17, 43, 50,

111, 154, 166, 167, 198,

222, 248, 252, 291

Dunnell, 154

Dunnivan, 10

Dunstan, 31

Dunthorne, 65

Dunton, 47, 144, 147, 148,

154; 223

Duparkes, 146

Dupree, 105

Durham, 214

Durrett, 248

Dutton, 103

Duval, 247, 248

Dyamett, 246

Dye, 97, 130, 233, 248

Dyer, 12, 22, 118, 138, 181,

224

Dyes, 105

Dyson, 164

Eagle, 22

Eain. 9

Eale, 215

Ealles, 14

Earle, 73, 113, 114

Early wine, 178

Eastin, 44, 173, 244

Eastoote, 22

Eastwood, 22, 245

Easton, 68, 187

Eaune, 290

Eokholls, 213, 273, 275

Eddis, 240

Edenburrow, 155

Edge, 293

Edghill, 61

Edloe, SO, 81. 82

Edmiston, 199

Edmonds, 40, 86, 104, 153,

196, 206, 208, 248, 268,

^69

Edmunds, 36, 102, 106,

137, 223

Edmondson, 140, 141, 177,

195

VI

Edwards, 23, 24, 28, 30,

32, 51, 54, 57, 73, 84, 85,

92, 103, 122, 123, 166,

168, 185, 201, 211, 212

235, 236, 248, 250, 251,

253, 273, 290, 300, 303

Efford, 8, 80

Egbert, 171

Eggleston, 132, 290, 301

Egerton, 102

Eilbeck, 291

Elam, 83, 125, 240

Elder, S

Eldridge, 64

Eley, 62

Elkington, 15

Elkins, 80

Ellegood, 102, 146, 166,

000 224

ElTeson"249

Ellett, 212

Ellington, 132, 188

Elliott, 51, 58, 90, 150,

234, 248

Ellis, 2, 75, 82, 136, 141,

155, 161, 162, 197, 210

Ellsey, 92

Ellwerd, 8

Elly, 16

Ellyson, 206

Elmore, 51, 52, 301

Elvert, 141

Eland, 1, 2

Elzey, 52, 56, 205, 267

Embry, 89, 92

Emerson, 165, 247

Emmins, 57

Emry, 45

England, 63, 64, 108

English, 43, 141, 142, 178,

235, 245, 259

Ennis, 109

Eppes, 22, 24, 55, 93, 126,

127, 133, 134, 152, 233,

303

Erwin, 8, 191

Eshom, 147

Eskridge, 44

Essex, 10, 70

Estes, 60, 136, 248, 257,

272

Esthor, 164

Ethell, 131

Etheredge, 102, 164, 251

Etty, 19 5

Eubank, 173, 246

Eustace, 289

Evans, 11, 17, 18, 42, 48,

57, 75, 132, 133, 139,

118, 149, 155, 165, 186,

187, 188, 216, 219, 221,

230', 265, 293, 301, 303

Evence, 14

Evesest, 142

Everett, 121, 128, 149

Eves, 144

Ewell, 52, 103, 249, 399

Ewen, 28

Ewing, 35

Evre, Eyi(j-5, 24, 6.1, 99

147, 14S, 165. 220, 289,

292, 293, 295 296

Fair, 51

Fairfax, 296

Fairfield, 249

Falconar, 102

YU

Fall, 302

Falvey, 50

Fargeson, 274

Farish, 169

Farmer, 246, 274

Farneyho, 169

Farnworth, 2

Farr, 150

Farrar, Farrer, 81, 84,

160, 161, 162, 250, 252,

289

Farrell, 173

Farriatt, 122

Farrington, 30, 143

Farrow, 50

Faucett, 73

Faulkner, 2

Fauntleroy, 5, 6, 193

Fautes, 141

Fautz, 176

Faver, 230

Fawcett, 129

Fazer, 178

Feagan, 49

Fears, 51

Felton, 27, 28, 31

Feltz, 197

Fenn, 18, 38, 63

Fennell, 139

Fenner, 13

Fenney, 209

Fentress, 164

Ferguson, 4, 133

F'errar, 23, 125

Ferrell, 142

Ferres, 127, 128

Fetherstone, 126

Field, 5, 25, 29, 42, 84,

128. 215, 245

Fieldnouse, 154

Fields, 246

Fife, 104, 164, 251

Finch, 49

Find, 19

Finley, 176, 302

Flnnegan, 177

Finney, 136, 178, 276

Firkettle, 146

Fish, 17

Flshback, 89

Fisher, 14, 54, 144, 145,

154, 155, 156, 159, 209,

228, 294

Fitch, 20, 159

Fitchett, 25, 225

Fltzgarret, 25

Fitzgerald, 300

Fitzherbert, 194

Fltzhugh, 91, 242, 298,

299

Flack, 108, 109

Flake, 64^ 281

Flane, 285

Flaugherty, 174

Flaunders, 120

Flax 51

Fleet, 49, 70, 79, 86, 88,

189

Fleming, 6, 10. 49, 168,

190, 194, 195, 207, 208,

212, 251, 284

Fletcher, 17, 46, 237, 293

Fling, 47

Flint, 23. 66, 71, 115,

143, 150

Flippen, 303

INDEX

Flood, 10, 27, 31, 77, 150,

159

Flournoy, 56

Flower, 15

Floyd, 61, 62, 205, 212,

218

Flovne, 86

Flynn, 77

Fogge, 11, 194, 195

Folev, 89, 235

Folkes, 163

Foil in, 136

Fi.Iliot, 156

Fontaine, 137, 154, 188

Footman, 74

Forbush, 94

Force, 239

Ford, 200, 207, 227, 269

Forman, 250, 251

Forrest, 51

Forsyth, 249

Fortesque, 24

Fortune, 43

Fossett, :^4

Foster, 23, 26, 54, 113,

135, 147, 149. 221, 229,

231, 232, 239, 240, 295,

300, 302

Fouch, 112

Foulis, 272

Fowke, 73, 117, 118

Fowler, 25, 26, 39, 126,

128, 149, 151, 152, 179,

210, 240, 282

Fox, 28, 53, 56, 85, 86, 87,

88. 123, 142, 190, 210,

211, 240, 265

Foxoroft, 114, 145, 147

Foxhall, 119, 218

Frack, 220

Frame, 31

France, 175, 176

Francis, 3, 4

Frank, 147, 222, 292, 294

Franklin, 45, 129, 142

Franks, 168, 252

Frazier, 253

Freadly, 291

Freeke, 73, 116

Freeman, 9, 14, 16, 104,

187, 197, 208. 252, 253

French, 148, 173, 199, 229,

235

Freshwater, 8, 11, 12, 296

Friend, 202, 240

Frier, 284

Frissell, 116

Fristow, 192

Frith, 14

Frlzzar, 73

Frogett, 50

Fromaget, 244

Frost, 148

Frumpton, 190

Fry, 198, 199. 252, 290

Frvar, 15

Fugett, 140.

Fulcher. 139

Fulgham, 107, 108, 109,

283

Fullerton, 140, 189, 195

Fulliamb, 63

Furbredd, 155

Furlong, 102

Furnis, 172

Futror, 155

268

153,

156,

145,

Fuzey, 270, 271

Fyerbrasse, 233

Gadbury, 213

Gaines, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14,

140, 141, 150, 172, 192,

193. 195, 216, 217, 219

Gainye, 66

Gale, 240

Galloway, 152

Gallopin, 152

Gait, 41, 164, 167

Gambell, 21, 304

Games, 140, 194

Gammeles, 56

Ganaway, 184

Ganison, 220

Ganmeony, 106

Gannil, 150

Gantlett, 120

Gany, 21, 23, 94, 151

Garder, 281

Gardner, 50, 164. 252,

Garland, 18, 19, 52,

24U, 288

Garner, 6. 89

Garnet, 172

Garratt, Garrett, 49,

157, 205, 268

Garrick, 289

Garroway, 164

Garton, 219

Gary, 34

Gascoyne, 101, 143,

222

Gasing, 156

Gaskey, 4 7

Gaskins, 58, 94

Gassaway. 174, 175

Gassinge, 29, 32

Gater, 68

Gates, 53, 59, 184

Gathere, 222

Gathony, 292

Gathors, 293

Gauteir, 291

Gayle, 239

Gazecom, 83

Gelding, 146, 221

Gentry, 52

George, 28, 62, 108, 161,

217, 228, 235, 244, 252

Gerrall, 149

Gerrard, 70, 114,

Getten, 50

Gibbs, 68, 172, 176, 187,

191, 205, 236

Gible, 114

Gibson, 10, 19, 20, 42, 57,

58, 77, 78, 91, 139, 207,

249, 265, 267, 296

Giffney, 13

Gilbert, 169, 196, 285, 302

Gilchrist, 59, 249

Giles, 18, 38, 127, 176,

283

Gill, 71, 77, 78, 138, 269,

299

Giliehan, 179

Gillet, 6, 87

Gilliam, 276

Gillison, 52

Gills, 136

Gilson, 6, 194

Ginings, 214

Ginoman, 175

Ginsey, 78

Gist, 39

Gittings, 27, 29, 31, 225

Glaister, 154

Glascock, 12, 14, 67, 86

Glass. 20, 172, 173, 174,

273

Glen, 270

Glew, 15

Gloucester, 180

Glover, 8, 142, 213, 215

Gluderidge, 109

Goard, 227

Godbitt, 285

Godfrey, 15, 102, 103,

106, 139, 164, 167, 168,

249, 291

Godson, 141

Godwin, 294

Goff, Goffe, 14, 54, 207,

269 303

Golfigon, 99, 100, 101,

146, 290

Golding, 222

Goldman, 194

Goll, 290

Gooch, 18, 70, 74

Good, 168, 240

Goodall, 302

Gooday, 98

Goodgaine, 206

Goodloe, 211

Goodman, 21, 46, 154

Goodrich, 5, 6, 102, 139,

141, 186, 192, 193

Goodwin, 75, 151, 299

Googe, 219

Goold, 2

Goolsby, 203

Goose, 215

Gordon, 8, 38, 162, 165,

168, 250, 275, 290

Gore, 123, 141

Gorman, 217

Gorving, 151

Gosling, 17

Gossage, 158

Gossall, 32

Gossett, 178

Gothrick, 111

Goudy, 7

Gough, 82, 124, 209, 210.

211

Gouldman, 12, 14, 139,

142

Gower, Gowers, 85, 88,

126, 128. 129, 189. 216

Gowrin, 177

Grace, 152

Grafton. 247. 304

Graham. 15, 46, 56, 138,

140, 141

Granger, 48, 118. 136, 190

Grant, 90, 92, 236, 300

Graston, 154

Grattan. 304

Graven, 276

Graves, 15. 33, 52, 68. 69.

74. 80, 99. 138, 240, 247

Gray, Grey, 8. 25, 31, 42,

97, 111, 116, 138, 140,

158, 175, 193, 195, 250,

284. 289, 291

Graydon, 9

Grayes. 230, 231

Grayson, 176, 267

INDEX

Greebhill, 273

Green, Greene, 22. 29, 34,

45, 56. 116, 143, 149,

154, 158, 162, 174. 186,

19r, 197, 205, 206, 209,

234, 237, 239, 247, 269,

273, 274, 297, 303

Greenbaugh, 127

Greenfield, 23, 127

Greenhough, 83, 84

Greenleafe. 24

Greenup, 266

Greenwood, 13. 64, 155

Greer, Griere, 179, 273

Greete, 81

Greg, 118

Gregg, 131

Gregory, 6, 23, 24, 140,

214. 249. 302

Grenstead, 9, 301

Gresham, 58, 112, 171,

207

Gresswith, 196

Greyson, 69

Griee, 100, 146, 223

Griffin, 6, 13, 14. 22. 24,

84, 86, 116, 142, 190,

191. 215, 216, 219, 228,

245, 273. 275

Griffith, 46, 47, 87, 143,

148, 190, 196

Grigg, 118, 243

Grigsby, 298

Grigson, 110

Grimes, 23, 32. 88, 120,

121, 122. 291

Grims, 2^2

Grimscroft, 154

Gringer, 231. 233

Grinwood, 62

Groomeren, 128

Grove, 175

Groves. 244

Grund, 155

Grymes. 85. 87. 170, 265,

300

Grymsdltch, 62

Guairant, 203

Gubb. 259

Guille. 180

Gullock, 140, 218

Gully. 171

Gun. 26

Gundry, 68

Gunnell, 5

Gunnett, 51

Gurley, 167

Guthrie, Guthery, 44. 56.

179, 186, 210, 214, 291

Gutteridge. 64

Guv, 106, 153, 251, 290

Gwin, Gwynn, 64, 85, 103,

164, 167, 253, 272

Hachell, 277

Hacker, 87

Hackett. 87. 180, 244

Hackley, 53, 92

T-Iackney, 10. 246

Hadly. 27, 47

Haelly, 117

Hagerly. 177

Hagerty, 300

Haggoman, 220

Hagle. 274

Hague, 132, 2G7

Hale, Hail. 50, 114, 194

Hailey, 137

Haines, 175, 213

Hainey, 178, 231

Halbirt, 223

Halcomb, 60

Haldellsey, 127

Hales, 71

Haley. 178, 273

Halfpenny, 174, 179

Hall. 17. 35, 36, 64, 98,

151, 165, 175, 205. 214,

237, 239, 284, 291

Hallcock, 150

Halloly, 60

Hallom, 82

Hallows, 70, 76

Halsherd, 144

Ham, 17, 304

Hambleton. 200, 229

Hamblyn, 77

Hamby, 148

Hamilton. 56, 90, 104,

131. 146, 147, 148, 167

Hammack 228

Hammond, 28, 31, 121,

207, 208, 217, 270

Hamon, 78, 79, 219

Hampshire, 193

Hampten, 43

Hampton, 66. 67. 69

Hanbv, 225

Hancks. 268

Hancock, 103, 161, 162,

196, 197

Hankin, 206, 275

Hankinson, 150

Hanley, 289

Hansford, 80, 105, 178

Hany, 70, 72, 115

Happer, 165. 166. 249

Harbour. 137

Hardaway, 54. 132

Harden, 57

Hardesty, 9

Hardick. 117

Hardidge, 112

Hardin, 245

Hardina:. 8, 20, 32, 289

Hardridge, 227

Hardy, 51, 64, 108, 109,

225 228 292

Hardyman, 38, 52

Harfield, 177

Hargill, 141

Ha r grave, 153

Hargrove. 196

Harlewit, 5

Harlev. 229

Harlowe, 94, 96, 135

Harman, 154, 156, 289

Harmanson, 145, 148, 221,

222, 223. 231. 294

Harmar. Harmor. 23, 113,

135, 150

Ha rod, 7

Harner, 57, 85, 104, 147,

194

Harrelson, 19

Harris. 3, 5, 21, 23, 31, 64,

65, 75, 80. 81. 82, 84,

88, 107, 116, 117, 123,

124, 126, 149, 154, 155,

160, 163. 184, 202, 209,

235, 240, 247, 273, 274,

281, 289, 299, 301

IX

Harrison, 10, 16, 28, 40,

42, 74, 90, 120, 159, 183,

186, 210, 217, 219, 269,

279

Harron, 2

Harper, 9, 14, 17, 45, 145.

190, 218

Harsley, 113

Hart, Harte, 8, 23, 52,

157, 216, 283

Hartford, 176

Ha r tree, Hartry. 95, 129,

232

Hartwell, 77

Harvy, 155, 291

Harwar, 195

Harwood, Harward, 7 11,

12, 16, 22, 23, 25, 53,

94, 121. 233

Haslewood, 8

Haskins, 183, 240

Hasley, 22

Hatcher, 80, 81, 82, 84,

126, 127, 149, 161, 162,

204

Hatchill, 277

Hatfield, 67

Hathaway, 237

Hatton. 250

Haward, 146

Hawes, 59, 241

Hawker, 121, 124

Hawkins, 5, 7, 9, 12, 70,

73, 87, 113, 138, 140,

143, 171, 172, 225

Hawley, 62, 63, 64, 118

Hawks, 19

Hawsey, 136

Hay, 80, 120

Hayden, 212, 228

Hays, Hayes. 41, 49, 61,

78, 146, 148, 173, 233,

239, 240. 302

Hayfield, 211

Haynes, 17, 85, 207

Haywood. 240

Heaberd. 116, 118

Headen, 173

Heale, 122, 237

Heally, 61

Hearne, 281

Heath, 16. 98. 186, 187.

190, 195

Heather, 218, 219

Hebden, 155

Hebron, 45

Heckman, 207

Hefferman, 290

Hellinge, 233

Helm, 90

Hemlngs, 220

Hemlock, 30

Henderson, 129, 130. 172,

211, 261

Hendren, 46

Hendrick, 35, 211

Henley, 217

Henninps, 217, 226

Henry, 51. 66. 226

Henshaw, 218

Hensley, 166

Henthorn. 178

Herbert. 6, 103, 104, 139,

164. 178. 189. 211, 216,

217, 249. 251, 252, 267,

289. 290, 291

INDEX

Herbys, 158

Herndon, 161, 162, 170

Heme, 8

Hersie. 197

Hetcher, 247

Hether, 151

Heuson. 20

Heyley, 24, 66, 149, 150

Hewlitt, 105

Heyward. 1, 51, 117, 121,

277

Heywood, 2

Hickcombottom, 155

Hickman. 24, 72, 199

Hicks, 20, 133, 163, 175

Hig-den, 58

Hig-gins, 58. 64

Higginson, 25, 73, 146

Highland, 46, 47

Hiley, 105. 106, 164

Hill, 23, 30, 34, 46. 51, 68,

97, 102, 107. 109. 124,

129, 154, 159. 160. 193,

196, 210, 214. 229. 231,

240, 268, 269, 291

Hilliard, 154

Hillier, 112

Hilman, 248

Hilton, 251, 263

Hind. 195

Hines, 7. 16, 59, 243

Hinman, 97

Hinshaw, 172

Hinson. 63, 90

Hinton, 71

Hird, 63

Hire, 54

Hitchcock, 27, 133, 285

Hite, 44

Hitt. 89

Hix, 201

Hoane, 86

Hobbey, 187

Hobbs, 46. 244

Hobdey, 211

Hobkins. 88

Hobson, 18, 61, 191

Hockaday, Hnccaday. 15.

16, 71, 77. 79. 205. 206,

207, 269, 270

Hodge, 303

Hodges 8, 9, 11, 18, 105,

137. 154. 163, 165, 244,

249, 290

Hodgins, 50

Hodgkin, 9, 23

Hodson, Hodgson. 78. 104,

195, 205, 249, 291

Hoffler. 33

Hoffmire, 251

Hogg, 38, 268

Hoggatt. 201

Holbrook, 162

Holden, 72, 114, 115

Holder. 279

Holding. 78, 79, 150

Holford. 222

Holland. 99, 160, 184, 200.

201. 202. 204. 255

Hollier. 4

Hollins. 276

Hollister, 143, 259

Hollom. 81

Holloway, 95, 135, 234,

247

Hollyman, 281

Holman, 133, 134, 200

Holmes, 35, 42, 79. 208.

218, 241, 276

Holmewood, 27, 28, 30,

160

Holstead, 102, 251

Holt, 8, 30, 31, 54, 105,

223, 225. 252

Homes, 93

Hone. Ill

Honnicott. 29

Hood, 176, 198

Hooe. 241

Hooke. 68

Hoomes, 35

Hope, 79. 278

Hopgood, 8. 11, 14, 138,

139, 140, 141

Hopkins, 56. 110. 139, 161.

204. 229. 286, 287. 288

Hopkinson. 155

Hopper, 162, 237

Hord. 53, 242

Hore, 155

Horn. 197

Hornby, 229

Horneing, 279

Horsey, 82

Horsington, 18, 120, 268

Horsley. 11, 19, 69. 114,

202, 203

Horton. 86. 87, 116. 117.

118. 119, 124. 290

Hoskins, 66, 93, 195

Hough. 131, 132. 265. 266

Houl, 19

Houlder, 110

Houstone. 130

Howard, 5, 20, 27, 73.

163, 176, 201, 207, 214

Howe, 93, 94, 230, 231

Howell, 8. 27, 46, 82, 153,

215. 280, 281, 282, 283

Howgood, 27

Howitt. 110, 112

House, 3, 4

Howson, 294

Hubbard, 15, 74, 75, 80,

139, 157. 239, 251, 274

Huddleston, 50

Hudgins, 53, 184

Hudsin, 142. 154, 161,

187, 193. 202, 224. 228.

274, 290, 291, 301, 304

Hudspith. 134

Huffamn, 40

Huggons, 150

Hughes, 13, 47, 58, 133,

134, 153. 166, 183, 184,

202, 203, 206, 207, 209,

228, 285

Hugill, 191, 192

Hulett, 16. 18, 114

Hull. 9, 69, 70, 71, 107,

111, 113, 178, 191, 194,

195

Hulton. 222

Humberstone. 234

Humphreys, 41, 113, 116.

Hundley, 247

Huniford, 108

Hunnev. 173

Hunt, 60, 94. 98, 110, 137,

145, 221, 222. 225, 271,

272

Hunter, 36, 196, 198, 251,

272

Huntley, 155

Hurd, 208

Hurley, 178

Hurlston, 29, 32, 156

Hurstley, 111

Hurt, 165, 180, 212

Huson, 126, 228

Hust, 71

Hutcheson, 115, 124

Hutchlns, Hutching-s, 83,

103, 105, 162, 164, 165,

196, 250, 280, 301

Hutchinson, 154

Hutson, 8, 180

Hutt, Hutts, 118, 284, 302

Hutton, 27, 31, 86, 105,

153, 159, 166

Hyet, 154

lies, 120

Inch, 292

Inglis, 199, 291

Ingoe, 229

Ingram, 8, 71, 110, 191,

218, 291

Inkson, 105

Inness, 199, 273

Inoson, 276

Irby, 137, 196, 275, 301

Ireland, 77

Irish, 153

Ironmunger, 61, 124

Irwin, 277

Isbell, 161

Ives, 104

Ivy, 102, 103, 165, 168

Izard, 109, 127

Jackman, 189, 191

Jackson, 9, 13, 26, 62, 63,

96, 102, 104, 105, 120,

154, 179, 203, 217, 219,

224, 228, 251, 267, 284

Jacob, Jacobs, 13, 61, 99,

100, 135, 147, 174, 216,

222, 252, 293, 294, 295

Jacobus, 141, 216

Jambon, 200

James, 9, 90, 147, 148,

153, 171, 203, 215, 235,

245, 270, 284, 293, 294,

299

Jameson, 41, 103, 140, 166

Jarnew, 117

Jarrett, 161, 163

Jarvis, 2, 100, 146, 253

Jaques, 290

Jefferson, 183, 185, 200

Jefferies, 48, 153, 164, 229

Jegetes, 3

Jenerie, 25

Jenkins, 5, 6, 11, 174,

236

Jenning, Jennings, 4, 27,

28, 29, 31, 90, 105, 107,

124, 132, 149, 151, 156,

157, 168, 210, 235, 237,

267, 270, 271, 276

Jerdon, 247

Jemew, 77, 78, 113

Jervls, 291

Jessall, 27

Jessopp, 154

Jeter. 247

INDEX

Johns, 135

Johnson, Johnston, 12,

20, 29, 50, 54, 55, 66, 69,

70, 73, 82, 86, 88, 99,

100, 101 104, 110. 114,

128. 130. 135, 140, 148,

150, 160. 161. 163, 167,

172, 175, 178, 203, 204,

210, 217, 218, 219, 220,

224, 230, 241, 254, 255,

271, 277, 279 283, 284

Joliff, 60. 64, 166

Jolly, 6. 15. 283

Jones, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12,

14, 16, 23, 26, 30, 37,

47, 58, 70, 75, 84, 87,

90, 95, 102, 109, 111,

116, 120, 124, 131, 132,

135, 136, 139, 143, 149,

151, 155. 156, 157. 165,

179, 180, 188, 189, 190,

196, 197, 198, 207, 209,

210, 212, 213, 214, 215.

216, 218. 226, 227, 230,

£36, 243, 246, 247, 251.

265. 266. 268. 269. 272.

273, 274, 275, 290, 300,

302

Jordan. 27. 28. 29. 96.

110. 140, 149, 150, 156,

157, 159

Jett, 55, 230

Joel, 104

Jouitt, 49

Jourden, 51

Joyne, 98, 292

Joyner, 109, 280, 283

Judkin, 197

Julian, 65, 68

Justice, 271, 273, 275

Kae, 279

Kairns, 178

Kamper, 237

Kavenah, 169

Kavins, 244

Kayes, 12

Kays, 52, 164

Keasler, 199

Keaton, 165

Kee, 246

Keebel, 253. 289

Keeling, 18, 67

Keene. 73

Keep, 245

Kein, 244

Keirnes, 236

Keith, 23, 24, 92, 150, 151

Kelderman, 193

Kelslck, 251, 252

Kellum, Kellam, 97, 144,

220

Kelly, 3, 11, 40, 43, 47,

52, 93, 174, 228

Kelso, 165

Kemdy, 48

Kemp, 16, 41, 86, 124, 208

Kemper, 90

Kendall, 51, 96. 223, 224,

294 295

Kendrick, 180

Kennedy, 38, 153

Kenneygan, 189

Kenny, 13

Kent, 30, 114, 184, 285

Kenton, 235

Ker, 291

Kernear, 161

Kerney, 179

Kersley, 154

Kertley, 229

Kerton, 13, 16

Kesher, 161

Kettle, 31

Keton, 15

Kew, 31

Keye, 16, 99

Kible, 88

Kidd, 85, 105. 124, 244

Kidley, 72

Kiffln, 115

Kiggan, 28, 29, 79. 156

Killman, 13, 189, 191

Kilpin, 214

Kimberlaine, 199

Kincaid, 166

King, 2, 7, 17, 29, 32, 40,

43, 64, 79, 92, 108, 122,

124, 126, 127, 160, 171,

192, 196, 198, 202, 207,

211, 214, 216, 237, 265,

278, 279, 282. 289

Kingore, 175

Kingston, 168

Kinner, 105, 164

Kinsey, 121

Kintching, 283

Kirtav, 41, 70, 201

Kirke, 95, 117, 118, 135,

215, 259, 301

Kirkman, 116

Kirkpatrick, 265, 266

Kitchen, 228

Kitchener, 18

Klung, 244

Kneverton, 3

Knibb, 125

Knight, 18, 42, 62, 64, 73,

112, 113, 115, 145. 146,

167, 174, 197, 217, 223,

252, 302

Knott, 8, 66, 67, 230, 233

Knowles, 83, 84

Koorbe, 284

Kouts, 244

Kulling, 178

Kyle, 12

Lacy, 5, 22, 192, 195, 201,

202, 206

La Guard, 66

Lad, 133, 200

Lafeet, 134

Laffin, 228

Lahaw, 175

Lake, 77, 84

Lambert, 49

Lambettson, 86

Lamkin, 89

Lancester, 171, 250

Landrum, 54 „ ,„„

Lane, 5, 22, 131, 168, 178,

189, 193, 201, 212, 267

Langford, 54

Langham, 301

Langley, 103, 104, 105,

166, 250, 251. 253, 289

Langston, 205, 290

Lankford, 213

Lansden, 66, 68

Lansford, 276

Laprade, 163

Lapsley, 4 7

Larchin, 252, 291

Lary, 191

Lashly, 198

Lathbury, 147, 167

Lathorpe. 215

Latymore, 4

Laurence, 191

Laydon, 68

Laud, 171

Lavillian, 200

Laughlin, 240

Lawlis, 274

Laurence, 53, 63, 110,

192, 194, 218, 285

Lawson, 6, 10, 30, 58,

61, 62, 63, 91, 121, 164,

177, 190, 258

Lawton, 72

Lax, 274

Lay lor, 293

Layne, 244

Layter, 130

Lay ton, 235

Lea, 28, 29, 214

Laedbeter, 187

Leader, 4

Leading, 25

Leake, 2 7

Lear, 74, 112, 279

Leather, 169

Le Bronn, 45

Leddall, 79

Lee, 15, 16, 48, 49, 70,

72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83,

85, 90, 114, 115, 119,

151, 154, 163, 170, 187,

233, 253

Leech, 78, 86, 168

Leftwich, 207, 286

Legg, 54

Leggatt, 209

Legran, 200

Legrand, 272

Leigh, 39, 210, 213

Leitch, 250, 291

Lells, 291

Lem, 284

Lemon, 249

Lennon, 149, 179

Lenton, 11

Leonard, 144

Leplong, 45

Leslie, 291

Lester. 278

Lewelling, 104, 105, 166,

167, 252, 291

Lewer, 107

Lewin, 62

Lewis. 10, 16, 20, 38, 46,

47, 57, 64, 72, 74, 75,

79, 104, 122, 123, 124,

126, 128, 129, 131, 137,

154, 162, 163, 188, 191,

192, 195, 203, 205, 207,

209, 213, 215, 223, 230,

239, 244, 266, 270, 283,

284, 289, 291

Libby, 102

Lickburrowe, 153

Lidd. 6

Liggett, 50

Liggon, 84, 125, 126, 203

Light, 208, 276

Lightburn, 180

Llghtfoot, 173, 213

INDEX

Llles, 204

Limscott, 279

Lind, 46

Lindsay, 166, 171, 172,

177, 180, 241

Link, 53

Linney, 171, 189

Linton, 38

Lipscomb, 34, 55, 212,

243, 303

Lishman, 289

Little, 114, 131, 136

Littleboy, 32

Littlepage, 211, 269

Littleton, 96, 145, 146,

299 293

Livingston, 252, 301

Lock, 45, 47

Locket, 200, 201

Lockey, 207, 208

Lockhart, 177

Lodell, 78

Loden, 46, 304

Lodge, 142

Loes, 9

Lofland, 225

Loftis, 2

Logan, 166, 202, 275

Lomax, 241

London, 243

Long, 57, 150, 170, 227,

246, 247, 280

Loper, 7

Lord, 51, 57, 116, 117, 118

Love, 48, 143, 267, 289

Loveing, 270

Lovell, 119

Lovely, 44

Lovett, 250, 289

Low, 179

Lowery, 103, 105, 164,

248, 252

Lowne, 83, 126

Loyall, 2 53

Lloyd, 68, 118, 171, 194,

216, 219, 227, 285

Lowry, 3

Lucas, 7, 9, 50, 51, 86,

147, 195, 215, 295

Luck, 154. 272

Luddle, 139

Ludeman, 59

Ludlowe, 28, 70, 73, 77,

79

Ludwell, 83, 119, 194

Luke, 107, 147, 157, 171,

222, 289, 295

Lumken, 139

Lunn. 142, 258

Lunsford, 87

Lupo, 65

Lush, 167

Luttral, 89

Lybing, 25

Lvddall. 206. 208

, Lvle, 128, 181

Lvman, 120

Lynch, 49, 59, 301

Lynn, 90

Lyon, 47

Mabin, 41

Macalroy, 104

Macby. 272

Maccaboy, 237

Maccallester, 212

Macceney, 184

Macgregory, 112

Machin, 25, 137, 138, 208

Mackarthlin, 228

Mackbe, 275

Mackduel, 103

Mackennv, 128, 144, 216,

282, 283

Macklin, 300

Mackmile, 282

Mackrell, 30

Mackwilliam, 96

Maclean, 251

Maclin, 137

Macon, 27, 133, 211

Macomber, 245

Macrae, 91

Macubins, 123

Madding, 13

Maddox. 146

Madehart, 10

Maderson, 54

Madison, 10, 15, 76, 109,

170, 193, 206, 207, 213,

214, 268, 269

Madox. 16, 162, 303

Maffltt, 219

Magee, 103

Mahanes, 304

Mahoney, 150, 173

Maines, 178

Maior, 95

Maise, 187

Major, 11, 27, 121, 135,

205, 208, 212, 213, 214,

231, 232, 266, 269, 303

Malbone, 102, 103

MalJerd, 72

Mallory, 1, 2, 5, 34, 163,

170, 176, 210, 277

Malone, 187, 236

Man, 198, 280

Manable, 271

Mandett, 269

Mandrew, 283

Mandslev, 140, 141

Mandue, 280

Mane, 138

Mann, 45, 127

Mannering, 227

Manning, 23, 48, 53, 104,

167. 248, 250, 251, 253

Mansell, 10, 25, 73, 77,

149

Mansfield. 43, 48, 192

Manson, 3

Mantle, 163

Manv, 136

Mapp. 99, 100, 221, 224

Mardis, 175

Markham, 81. 240

Marks, 218

Marley, 291

Marnes, 249

Marnex. 164

Marriott, 28, 29, 31, 32

Marrow, 54

Mars, 57

Marsden, 252

Marsh. 13. 129, 148, 190,

191, 285

Marshall, 3. 36, 37, 64,

65 93. 146, 148, 154,

169, 173, 201, 220, 224,

2''8 229, 236, 282, 285,

294, 300

Marshon, 266

Martain, 59

Marteaw, 74

Martin, 9, 48, 49, 55, 75,

81, 89, 90, 95, 134, 136,

137, 162, 163, 179, 191,

217, 236, 245, 266, 271

Martingly, 54

Martledon, 23

Marks, 35

Marydall, 32

Mason, 18, 28, 32, 64,

102, 114, 154, 158, 164,

197, 198, 218, 265

Massenburg, 1, 278

Massess, 215

Massey, Massie, 46, 99,

129, 131, 133, 161, 170,

180

Massingall, 30, 156

Masson, 219

Masten, 50

Masters, 83

Mathews, Matthews, 6,

25, 82, 107, 108, 126,

150, 161, 217, 219, 222,

224, 230, 232, 239, 281,

290

Mathias, 102, 105, 164,

166, 251

Matman, 224

Matrick, 31

Matrom, 73, 117

Maund, 105, 249, 253

Maunder, 117

Maury, 33, 271

Maux, 220

Mauzy, 89, 90, 92

Mawr, 154

Maxey, 200, 203

Maxfield, 220, 293

Maxwell, 48, 54, 250

Maybank, 211

Maye, 106

Mayes, 188

Mayhew, 193

Mayle, 105, 249

Mayo, 161, 162, 201, 202,

262, 280, 282, 283

Mazey, 269

McCall, 57

McCannon, 237

McCarthy, 168, 285

McCartney, 178

McCarty, 47

McCary, 163

McCay. 251

McClain, 300

McClanachan, 43

McClean, 178

McCloud, 167

McClure, 257

McCord, 179

McCoy, 163

McCue, 180

McCully, 290

McCune, 245

McCurdy, 168

McDaniel, 271, 272, 273,

275, 276

McDaw, 43

McDonald, 55, 178

McDorman, 53

McDowell, 60, 61, 102

McDugal, 43

McElwin, 178

INDEX

McGee, 250

McGregor, 70, 71

McGuire, 303

McGuy, 244

McHene, 43

McHerall, 252

Mcllhany, 55

108 '008 '8iT 'i{sojuiOH

McKay, 178

McKee, 247

McKenny, 177

McKinley, 302

McKnight, 176

McLachlan, 291

McLardy, 180

McMasters, 243

McMeans, 177

McMeekin, 57

McNamara, 167

McNary, 102, 103

McNeill, 103

McNolly, 174

McValley, 51

McVie, 290

McWilliams, 299

Mead, 132, 140, 168, 173,

174

Meader, 10, 191

Mealey, 228

Meanly, 60, 162

Meares, 129

Mederis, 270

Meders, 194

Medley, 169

Medmore, 32

Meddowes, 28, 157

Medstard, 73

Meecham, 196

Meeks, 19, 71, 163

Megginson. 183

Meige, 120

Melling, 94

Mells, 88

Melton, 149

Menifee, 23, 26

Mercer, 179, 198, 241, 250

Meredith, 86, 158, 206,

207, 249, 268

Meriwether, 35, 55, 74, 86,

112, 211, 301

Merritt, 180

Merryman, 85, 173, 201,

202

Merydale, 157

Mester, 104

Messaw, 50

Meston, 155

Metcalf, 154

Michaell, 124, 130. 146,

222, 268, 271, 294

Michaux, 185, 204

Micou, 227

Middleton, 10, 118, 123,

217, 250

Milburne, 249

Miles, 48, 74, 108, 120,

164, 180, 190

Miller, 1, 3, 8, 39, 44, 45,

85, 103, 138, 164, 165,

166, 216, 229, 246, 248,

250, 253, 258, 285, 290

Millin, 292

Milliner, 164

Mills, 10, 42, 54, 58, 63,

169, 203, 216, 220

Milner, 127, 249

Mimms, 162, 163

xu

Mulford, 282

Mingham, 278

Minnes, 243

Minnis, 58

Minor, 137, 170, 272

Minson, 2, 3, 70

Miskett, 97

Mitchell, 14, 50, 60, 96,

162, 176, 180, 181, 187,

188, 198, 209, 249

Moalson, 80

Mobbarley, 274

Mode, 205

Moffett, 90, 298

Montague, 123, 302

Montgomerie, 249, 290

Moody, 36, 120, 296

Moone, 22, 25, 62, 63, 73,

84, 85, 87, 113, 151, 248

More, Moore, Moor, 2, 3,

4, 5, 19, 33, 39, 48, 51,

67, 68, 99, 108, 109, 111,

144, 145, 149, 150, 155,

164, 170, 178, 195, 196,

220, 221, 223, 225, 274,

275, 279, 280, 281, 300

Mooreland, 77

Morecroft, 17

Morehead, 235, 278

Morehouse, 164

Morgan, 14, 35, 36, 68,

69, 89, 91, 134, 154,

166, 167, 176, 179, 197,

218, 224, 229, 244, 259

Morland, 265

Morrah, 216

Morrell, 157

Morrey, 62

Morris, 46, 57, 59, 111,

113, 114, 120, 127, 139,

143, 189, 206, 208, 212,

227, 234, 251, 253, 269,

272

Morrison, 5, 88, 105, 110,

111, 169, 179

Morslay, 28, 31

Morton, 38, 55

Moseby, 38, 183, 185, 202,

203

Moseley, 33, 105, 134,

154, 164, 165, 191, 193,

240, 251, 290, 303

Moss, 53, 58, 87, 121, 122,

131, 133, 139, 140, 161,

189, 192, 215, 216, 217,

219

Mosses, 48

Motley, 114

Motlin, 217

Mott, 9, 10, 138, 195

Mottershead, 117, 170

Mottersott, 269

Mottrum, 70, 112, 114

Mouat, 183

Moulden, 42

Mountjoy, 242

Mountney, 65, 122, 227,

234

Mourning, 247

Moxler, 16

Moyser, 153

Mozly, 225

Muddock, 154

Muhlenberg, 40

Muir, 303

Muirhead, 291

Mulles, 163

XUl

Mullins, 20, 133, 162, 263

Mumford, 186, 188

Muncaster, 140

Munday, 155

Munden, 58

Munk, 224

Munroe, 70, 90, 113, 165

Muntford, 159

Murden, 106, 252, 291,

300

Murdock, 175

Murphree, 164

Murphy, 155, 177, 179,

244, 272, 302

Murrah, 301

Murray, 49, 54, 105, 181,

184, 243, 248, 250, 289

Murrell, 27, 29, 201

Murrow, 219

Muse, 245

Musgrove, 175, 176

Much, 304

Muter, 36, 289

Myson, 150

Nance, 82

Nangle. 139

Napier, 17

Narrett, 246

Naseworthy, 108

Nash, 105, 165, 205, 249,

290

Naylor, 3, I, 8, 141

Neale, 66, 94, 95, 231,

237

Neech, 145

Nell, 304

Nelmes, 113

Nelson, 19, 92, 102, 145,

147, 237, 248, 258, 274,

284

Nepler, 47

Nesum, 69

Neves, 162

Nevett, 192

Nevin, Neville, 35, 89,

134, 174, 204, 205, 281

New, 48, 216

Newberry, 6

Newbould, 251

Newby, 58, 303

Newcomb, 303

Newell, 28, 270

Newland, 89

Newman. 14, 47, 71, 123,

128, 150, 172, 192, 194,

285

Newnam, 294

Newsum, 197, 198

Newton, 150, 216, 217,

227, 251, 291

Nicholas, 134

Nlcholls, 6, 12, 84, 86,

103, 122, 123. 140, 187,

212

Nicholson, 155, 165, 167,

197, 237, 251, 252, 290,

291

Nlckason, 102

Nickelson, 47, 103, 104

Nlcklns, 45, 303

Nightingale, 162

Nlmmo, 104, 166

Nlsbet, 106

Nix, 20

Nixon, 46

Noelle, 11, 246

INDEX

Nonnent, 246

Noock, 147

Noland, 204

Norly, 146

Norman, 75

Normanton, 67

North, 138, 192, 233

Northcott, 251

Northcross, 197

Northern, 167, 216

Northin, 284

Northworthy, 282

Norton, 11, 15, 27

Norvell, 52, 59

Norwood, 61, 157

Nos worth, 63

Nottingham, 99, 101, 148,

222, 223, 294, 295

Nourse, 83

Nowell, 45, 270

Nowlin, 162

Nubold, 155

Nuckles, 202

Nugent, 92

Nunick, 155

Nurse, 119

Nuton, 233

Nutt, 114, 140, 220

Oagely, 103

Oast, 105

Obannon, 89

Obert, 121

O'Brien, 103

Odean, 253

Ogell, 154, 199

Oglesby, 201

Ogletree, 18

Old, 248

Oldacre, 266

Oldham, 35

Oldis, 69, 109

Oldner, 104, 291

Oliffe, 252

Olive, 170

Oliver, 50, 56, 64, 107,

211

Onaughton, 97

Oneal, 301

Oram, 176

Orange, 168

Orchard, 27

Orgill, 11

Orich, 178

Orley, 71

Orr, 43

Osborne, 21, 25, 81, 82,

128, 178, 240

Osheal, 105, 252, 290

Osman, 222

Otey, 286

Oust, 301

Overby, 276

Overed, 76, 118

Overlin, 178

Overly, 187

Overman, 79

Overstreet, 120, 121

Overton, 5, 37, 39, 191,

192

Owen, 52, 134, 137, 138

Owens, 251. 290, 291

Owles, 23

Pace, 161

Pacey, 228

Padens, 41

Page, 10, 11, 120, 121,

146, 172, 195, 212, 241,

246, 248, 270

Paget, 138

Pain, Paine, Payne, 6, 8,

10, 37, 56, 86, 124, 134,

142, 161, 163, 190, 193,

194, 201, 203, 214, 218,

224, 234, 235, 261, 267

Palliday, 284

Palman, 300

Palmer, 14, 27, 44, 48, 52,

76, 108, 109, 109, 114,

119, 131, 151, 162, 207,

208, 224, 262, 266, 268

Panford, 25

Pankey, 161, 240

Pannell, 14, 141

Parfitt, 85

Parham, 19 5, 197

Parish, 2, 25, 110, 161,

162, 163, 166, 272, 276

Parke, 80

Parker, 2, 12, 23, 57, 58,

59, 60, 64, 74, 80, 81,

90, 125, 15C, 170, 177,

202, 217, 218, 226, 242,

280

Parks, 51

Parlen, 179

Parnell, 279, 282

Parr, 274

Parramore, 220, 293

Parrott, 26, 123

Parrum, 186, 187

Parson, 154, 275

Parsons, 177, 277

Partin, 68, 197

Parry, 11, 69, 71, 86, 110,

111, 123, 140, 184

Passmore, 188

Pasteur, 167, 251, 253

Pate, 58, 116, 191, 220

Patterson, 55, 139, 172,

201

Patin, 28

Pattison, 22, 23, 122, 185,

192, 240

Patton, 73

Patrick, 14

Paul, 178

Paulson, 284

Pavi, 53

Paxton, 10

Payton, 75, 76, 117, 153

Peace, 53

Peach, 284

Peachey, 7, 9, 219, 259

Peacock, 8, 215

Pead, 106

Peale, 14, 24, 119

Pearl. 199

Pearse, 253

Pearson, 165, 173, 213

Peart, 105, 251

Peasley, 16, 270

Peck, 9, 13, 207

Peckey, 13

Pedenden, 136

Peenle, 9

Peers, 163

Peddocke, 234

Peirce, 22, 149, 152, 232,

253

Pelve, 129

Pelham, 43, 180

Pellam, 15

Pells. 15, 194

Pemberton, 47, 246

Pencherman, 80

Pendleton, 33, 136, 301

Penix, 21

Penkethman, 18

Penn, 11, 12

Pennington, 197

Penny, 49

Perce, 125, 153

Perkins, 83, 126, 140, 153,

162, 216, 218, 245

Perkinton, 243

Perks, 284

Pero, 203

Perrie, 118

Perrin, 1, 5, 78, 95, 126,

129, 135

Perrot, 64

Perry, 26, 29, 30, 32, 48,

57, 155, 159, 232, 245,

303

Perryman, 60

Pertall, 105

PescoTl, 15

Peters, 25, 138, 140, 194,

218, 300

Peterson, 5, 140, 188, 192,

304

Pett, 193

Pettaway, 159

Petter, 2

Pettigrew, 117

Pettite, 148, 208

Pettock, 96

Pettus, 10, 76, 113, 212,

247, 270

Pettypoole, 188

Petty, 7, 10

Petway, 25, 32, 195, 197

Peyton, 11, 37, 90, 131,

235, 239, 245

Pharrin, 25

Phells, 3

Phelps, 178

Phibbs, 27

Phillips, 9, 20, 23, 35, 43,

49, 71, 72, 74, 75, 85, 86,

87, 88, 102, 103, 138,

166, 178, 227, 229, 232,

291

Philpin, 228

Philpot, 72, 117, 118

Phipps, 48

Phripp, 102, 166

Pickens, 194

Pickett, 50, 90, 91, 92,

235

Pickrel, 300

Pictoe, 17

Piddel, 72

Pierce, 69, 118, 119, 191,

279, 280

Plerpont, 284

Pigg, 138, 192, 206, 207,

208, 209, 213, 214, 268,

270, 276

Piggot, 127, 145, 147, 284

Piles, 131

Pilkington, 104

Pinkeman, 80, 120

Pinner, 111

Piper, 119, 303

Pistol, 133

Pitcher, 284

Pitman, 30, 220

INUEX

Pitt, Pitts, 62, 63, 64, 65,

97, 100, 107, 108, 155,

217, 281, 295

Place, 67, 81, 125

Piainier, 9

Pleasants, 127, 161, 185,

U;7, 204

I'ley, 9, 13, 140, 192

Plouvier, 120

Plummer, 240

Pockott, 84

Poe, 248

Poe, 243, 300

Poindexter, 255, 256, 258

Pointer, 41, 160

Polett, 218

Pollam, -05

Polliird, 50, 271, 273

Polock, 17G

Pool, Poole, 3, 12, 55, 65,

66, 69, 103, 144, 249,

277

Poor, 161, 162

Pope, 73, 74, 75, 115, 116,

117, 235, 282, 283

Porter, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62,

102, 103, 106, 127, 165,

167, 168, 177, 205, 249,

252 253

Porte'rfleld, 37

Portis, 109

Porllock, 103, 104, 105,

106, 165, 166, 168, 290,

291

Portus, 87, 88

Posey, 42

Potter, 121, 122, 123, 124,

160

Potts, 131

Poulden, 144

Poulson, 59

Powell, 1, 4, 6, 14, 22, 31,

48, 55, 58, 65, 68, 70, 98,

122, 137, 139, 145, 157,

162, 173, 221, 231, 265,

271, 272, 273, 279, 280,

283, 302

Power, 26

Powers, 162

Powle, 176

Pownder, 154

Poythress, 132

Prata, 106, 168

Pratt, 82

Preedy, 4

Preeson, 98, 99, 111

Presly, 69, 70, 298

Pride, 304

Preston, 110

Prettyman, 3, 96, 130

Price, 2, 4, 11, 24, 29, 78,

82, 121, 133, 143, 154,

203, 205, 208, 222, 223,

224 303

Prichard, 15, 132, 187,

215

Prickett, 191

Priddy, 78, 205, 206, 268

Pritchett, 47

Pritt, 220

Proby, 289, 291

Procter, 143, 281, 300

Promt, 161

Prosser, 13, 14, 144, 195,

202, 216

Prossier, 268

XIV

Protherock, 155

Provo, 236

Pruett, 128, 161

Pryor, 15, 16, 22, 38, 253

Puckett, 35, 127

Pufiivatt, 63

Pugh, 35, 105, 243, 282,

289

Pukles, 206

Pullam, 206, 208

Pullapin, 23

Pulliam, 17, 20, 256

Punter, 45

Purcell, 283

Purifye, 66, 67

Pursen, 21

Pursley, 51

Puryear, 60

Pusey, 272

Pvland, 16, 107

Pyne, 69

Quarles, 34, 39, 47, 55, 59,

169, 245

Ouigley, 119

Quin, 302

Quincy. 186

Quinton, 153

Quirk, 300

Rabyshaw, 224

Rachel, 196

Racle, 207, 269

Raddish, 284

Radford, 12o, 126

Radlcy, 230

Rae, 166

Ragor, 176

Ragsdale, 47, 125

Railey, 160, 162

Rainberte, 231

Raines, 132, 188, 214, 302

Rainshaw, 67

Rallison, 2

Ralls, 149, 151

Ramsay. 16, 164, 166,

210, 250

Ramshaw, 25

Randall, 13, 251

Randolph, 29, 30. 49, 59,

83, 125, 126, 134, 160,

161, 185, 200, 217

Ranger, 57

Rankins, 40, 237, 303

Ransdall. 40. 90, 235

Ranshaw, 67

Ransom, 113. 114

Ransone, 183, 185

Rapean, 200

Rapier, 211

Rascoe, 223, 295

Rases, 292

Rason, 190

RatclifEe, 97, 130

Ravenscraft, 58

Raw, 138

Rawlins, 16, 27, 28, 30,

156

Ray, 35, 175

Rayley, 202

Raymond, 30

Rayney, 124

Ray nor, 46

Rea, 184, 268

XV

Read, Reade, 15, 37

70, 72, 76, 84, 88,

114, 118, 137, 228,

269, 289. 293, 302

Reardon, 44

Reavell, 233

Rector, 131

Redcorss, 149

Redd, 160

Redden, 43

Redding, 153, 155

Reddv, 36

Redford, 128, 162

Redman, 94, 249

Reece, 133

Reid, 53

Reily, 193

Renn, 196

Renny, 96, 97, 129

Rent, 200

Resburne, 284

Respess, 98

Retterford, 183

Rey, 61

Reynolds, 30, 32, 47

71, 72, 90, 110, 115,

178, 228, 269, 280

Rhea, 302

Rhoads, Rhodes, 49,

304

Rhodum, 113

Rice, 20, 33, 60, 115,

144, 215, 219, 220,

304

Rich, 201, 304

Richards, 59, 162,

214, 297, 305

Richardson, 6, 7, 12

102, 108, 109, 130,

198, 217, 272

Richeson, 56, 86, 179,

Ricltett, 32

Ricketts, 43

Rickle, 274

Riddle, 160, 161, 162

RiddTehurst, 250

Rideing, 129

Riderford, 11

Ridgeley, 154

Ridgell, 154

Ridley, 300

Rigoy, 87, 88

Rigg, 212

Riley, 153, 154, 178,

Ringo, 91

Rings, 45

Ritch, 167

Ritson, 291

Rives, 186, 187, 188,

Rixey, 235

Roach, 75, 169, 178,

Roane, 33

Robe, 104, 165

Roberson, 188

Roberts. 6, 17, 29, 34

55. 67, 105, 121,

140, 141, 144, 164,

198, 216, 220, 223,

225. 215. 249. 252,

277, 280, 293, 295

Robertson, 48, 54,

240, 304

Robins, C6, 69, 70,

101, 136, 217, 218,

225, 230, 231, 262,

Robinson, 4, 25, 31,

IMDEX

, 38,

73, 83, 86, 87

, 97.

122,

Saman, 223

113,

129, 130, 131,

141,

162,

Sames, 32

229,

164, 178, 179,

184,

191,

Samford, 11, 139,

190,

192, 204, 227,

241,

242,

191, 193, 21-5

276, 280, 291,

295

Sample, 244

Robion, 181

Samson. Sampson,

13,

Robison, 189

140, 141, 162, 246

Rochefort, 15,

139,

140,

Sanderford, 50

141

Sanders, Saunders, 18

:> 40,

Rodden, 304

53, 91, 93, 124, 131,

148.

Rodes, 161

154, 161, 163, 168,

199,

Roe, 62, 66

201, 230, 231. 234,

247,

Rogers, 39, 60,

98,

113,

257, 275, 280. 283

114, 115, 117,

126,

155,

Sanderson, 30, 224

IBS 214, 236.

291

Sandever, 80

Rolinson, 155

Sandland, 248

Rolles, 285

Sandor, 295

Rollins, 236

Sandy. 12, 22

Rolt, 13

Sanford, 51, 226

Romer, 14

Sannell, 248

Ronald, 290

Sansum, 37

Rooke, 178

Sapheir, 68

Rookwood, 71

Sargent. 142, 215, 258

Roots, 88

Satchell, 294

, 65,

Roper, 94, 231

Satterwhite, 275, 304

169,

Roscoe, 101, 148

Savage, 14, 26, 33, 87

. 93,

Rose, 1, 16, 27,

28, 31

:, 46.

94, 95, 97, 98, 99,

104,

159

129, 136, 145, 146,

199,

267,

Rosier, 70, 72,

135

74,

116,

221, 223, 232

Saveall, 178

Ross, 54, 167, 168

Savory. 3

141,

Roszel, 131

Sawyer, 158

263,

Rothery, 164,

289

Rountree, 162

165,

168.

Sax, 69

Saxon, 8

Sayer, 103, 153

164,

Rowe, 48

Rowland, 196

Savnes, 30

Scady, 104

. 77,

Rowzee, 7, 9, 13, 88,

140,

Scarbrough, 25, 94, 95

, 96.

186.

218, 219

Kiy, 39, 270

97, 129. 136, 225,

231, 232, 233, 234

230,

, 247

Rovall, 2, 60, 81

240, 276

, 127,

173,

Scarsbricke, 18

Sclater, 204

Rucker, 34, 39,

171, :

179

Scott, 5, 13, 15, 24, 37

. 50.

Ruddell, 2

52, 59, 90, 91, 102,

104,

Rudder, 38

105, 133, 134, 162,

164,

Rue, 221

167, 170, 186, 204,

222,

Ruffln, 109

225, 231, 233, 234,

240.

Ruggles, 2

245, 279, 282, 283,

289

Rumage, 176

Scovell. 234

Runalds, 203

Scruggs, 183

Runsberg, 165

Seabrell, 208

Russell, 3, 7, 11, 43

, 45,

Seal, 272

49, 58. 102,

104,

131,

Searle, 75, 119

190

151, 152, 155,

291

Rust, 302

177.

272,

Sears, 239

Searsey, 19

Seaton. 75. 158

Rulherford, 160

Seaward, 25, 61, 62, 63. 64

Rutter, 281

Seay, 272

250

Rvan. 19

Rycroft, 59

Sebastian, 131

Sebrell, 79, 113

245

Rvdman, 59

Rye, 85

Ryman, 13

Seeman, 15

Segar, 87, 124

Seizer. 248

Selfe, 116, 247

:. 49,

Sabrell, 120

Sell, 244

136,

Sackett, 9

Sellaway. 280

197,

Sadler, 186

Selvey, 129

224,

Saffall, 72

Senior, 221

273,

Saffen, 139

Saied, 169

Sergeant, 8, 11, 14

Servant, 3

103,

Sailes, 134, 138

Saines, 29

Session, 155, 189

Settle, 142, 230, 267

96,

Sale, 246

Severne, 135

220,

Salisbury, 72,

87,

113,

Seward, 107

292

114, 229

Sexton, 270

, 56,

Salle, 201

Seymour, 212

Shackeford, 239

Shacklett, 238

Shakly, 72

Shandoin, 163

Shannon, 177

Sharp, Sharpe, 11, 86, 87,

88, 121, 140, 190, 193,

198, 225

Sharrow, 178

Shaw, 2, 275, 285, 289

Shay, 304

Shea, 179

Sheals, 103

Sheares, 160

Shearman, 53, 126

Shedded, 251

Sheffield, 51

Shelton, 33, 50, 256, 271,

288

Shepard, Sheppard, Shep-

herd, 3, 4, 27, 29, 44,

71, 72, 77, 111, 112, 138,

145, 146, 156, 157, 171,

179. 221, 224, 225, 252

Sheppey, 82

Sherer, 108

Sherington, 236

Sherlock, 11, 85, 189, 192

Sherman, 11, 192

Shewell, 112

Shields, 165, 243, 290

Shinglewood, 2 85

Shipley, 9

Shipp, 10, 161

Shippey, 26, 81

Shore, Shores, 76, 146,

177, 289

Short, 122, 143, 222

Shortland, 29, 31

Shrimpton, 135, 136

Shumate, 235

Shurls, 61

Sidway, 28, 30

Siers, 89

Sills, 197, 248

Silvester, 155

Simkin, 203

Simmons, 52, 104, 167,

176, 187, 243, 244

Simons, 16

Simpson, 29, 123, 125,

138, 166, 205, 210, 252,

Sims, Simms, 12, 19, 46,

47, 139, 184, 243, 249,

255

Sinclair, 256

Singleton, 52

Singular, 19

Sipsey, 24

Sisson, 12, 13, 290

Skally, 2

Skelderman, 219

Skelton, 18

Skinker, 91, 93

Skinner, 31, 57, 179, 245,

246, 290

Skipwith, 208, 210

Skipworth, 207

Skorie, 155

Slack, 102, 165

Slate, 304

Slnughter, 5, 7, 38, 42,

54, 68. 158, 183, 212,

217, 247

Slayden, 37

Sley, 250

INDEX

Smalley, 22, 110

Smart, 58, 97

Smaw, 52, 100

Smith, 2, 3, 5, 9, 15, 18.

22, 24, 25, 38, 39, 41,

48, 51, 53, 56, 58. 62,

63, 65, 69, 70, 74, 82,

85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92,

93. 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,

101, 102, 104, 110, 114,

118, 123, 124, 129, 130,

133, 142, 145, 150, 151,

153, 154, 161, 163, 164,

165, 166, 167, 168, 170,

174, 175, 176, 177, 178,

187, 188, 189, 190, 193,

194, 200, 206, 208, 212,

214, 218, 219, 221, 225,

235, 236, 237, 239, 240,

248, 249, 250, 251, 271,

274, 275, 278, 280, 281,

282, 283, 285, 290, 292,

296, 302, 303

Smither, 163

Smithson, 154, 252

Smithy, 244

Smock, 177

Smoote, 77

Sm.vthe, 1, 227, 228

Pnaile, 62, 164, 168, 289

Snead, 19, 20, 179, 189,

193, 227. 246, 300

Snelling, 89

Snicken, 267

Snicker, 131

Snow, ]05, 292

Soane, 5, 159, 206

Soaper, 14, 143

Soiourner, 281

Soilers, 175

SoUoman, 176

Somers, 147

Son. 299

Soones, 194

Sope, 233

Sorrill, 3

Southall, 161. 274

Southerlin, 104

Southwell, 218

Southworth, 245, 247

Spady, 146

Spain, 197

Speake, 70, 71

Spam, 115

Span, 304

Sparkes, 26. 151, 152,

174

Sparrow. 103. 168, 249,

272, 289, 290

Speakman, 101

Spear, 202, 204

Speede, 11, 26

Spengall, 153

Spence, 75,M19, 173

Spencer. 23, 25, 28, 102,

119, 142, 150. 153, 169,

208. 266. 267

Spenson, 118

Spery, 111

Spicer, 1, 18, 154, 217,

227

Spiers, 183

Spiller, 34

Spilltimber. 28, 29, 159

Spilman, 65

Splann, 299

Spotswood, 53

Spraggin, 271, 273

XVI

Spratley, 51

fc'pringer, 42, 177

Spruce, 180

Stackpole, 179, 253

Stafterton, 68

Stagge, 157

Stainback, 186

Stallard, 219

Stammers, 104, 249

Stamp, 62, 284

Standley, 21, 103

Stanford, 122, 123

Stanhope, 147

Stannop, 12

Stanter, 289

Stanton, 27, 28, 30, 154,

156, 157, 158, 159, 160

Stanup, 268

Stapley, 187

Stapp, 128, 140, 169

Stark, 39, 161

Starley, 120

Starte, 156

Statton, 12 8

Staves, 48

Stnddall, 284

Steed, 60, 123

Steer, 303

Stegg, 83, 84, 125, 126

Steel, 53, 252, 253, 289,

290

Stelly, 200

Stephens, Stevens, 27, 29,

67, 71, 75, 86, 87, 139,

157, 189, 190, 220, 240,

247, 248, 301

Stephenson, 46, 101, 183,

184

Stepp, 217

Stereman, 118

Sterne, 10, 216, 217

Stewart, Stuart, 36, 43,

89. 102, 104. 126, 128,

198, 218, 242, 291, 304

Stinton, 83

Stirgies, 96

Stith, 36

Stokes, 11, 15, 24, 67

Stockdell, 94, 232

Stockden, 66

Stockeley, 94, 221, 292

Stocker, 63

Stodghill, 169

Stokeley, 59, 97

Stoker, 267

Stokes, 174, 217, 275, 301

Stonar, 22, 133, 201

Stone, 6, 7, 24, 77, 90, 141,

149, 150, 233, 234, 268,

271

Stoneham, 301

Story, 209

Stotherd, 174

Stovall, 133, 204

Stott, 12, 99. 100, 101, 144,

147, 220, 229

Strachey, 8

Strange, 149, 268, 269

Stratton, 98, 143, 144, 145,

223, 261

Straughan. 181

Streater. 75

Strein. 104. 168, 250

Stribling, 176

Strickland, 110. 279

Stringer, 11, 98, 99, 145,

221, 293, 294

Stringfellow, 92

XVll

stripe, 101

Strong, 160

Strother, 75, 76, 169, 296,

297, 298

Stroud, 187

Stubblefield, 169, 180, 181,

241

Stubbs, 53

Stump, 174

Sturdevant, 83, 155

Sturman, 117, 118

Styles, 63

Sublett, 173

Subburroue, 285

Suggitt, 13

Sulie, 134

SuUin, 272

Sullivan, 11, 130, 192, 300

Summerell, 281

Summers, 48, 265

Surgisson, 154

Sutherland, 164, 165, 167,

200, 290

Suttle, 6

Sutton, 164, 214

Swann, 24, 25, 28, 149,

156, 157, 158

Swearingen, 45

Sweete, 25, 63

Swenev. 4, 102, 104, 165,

167. 290

Swindall, 144

Swift. 23, 203, 204

Swinsonne. 231

Swope, 34

Sykes, 56, 282

Syme, 134

Symons. 4, 69, 72, 111,

154, 251

Taberer, 64. 160, 280

Tabb, 5, 44, 68, 69, 71,

111, 239, 240

Tacker, 194

Talbot, Talbutt, 11. 104.

105, 138. 140. 166, 167,

251, 252, 270, 274, 285,

290. 291

Taliaferro, 16, 52, 60, 171,

172, 193, 241, 242

Tally, 187, 188

Tandey. 217

Tankred, 98. lOi, 222. 225

Tannehill. 42, 177

Tanner, 2. 127, 203. 222

Tapp, 174, 299

Tarbuck, 2 92

Tarlton. 269, 279

Tate. 17, 48

Tatom, Tatum, 102, 103.

105, 146, 187, 253, 290.

291

Taverner, 141. 217

Taylor, 1, 3, 6. 13, 14, 27.

29, 31. 39. 45, 55. 62. 65,

84. 85, S6, 89. 95. 96, 105,

113, 120, 124. 125, 128,

130, 132, 135, 136. 142,

143, 144. 147, 155, 158,

164, 165, 166, 168, 169,

170, 171. 172, 177. 202.

209, 211, 212, 213. 214.

215, 216, 220, 227. 234,

236, 241, 244, 250. 251,

258, 259. 26n. 261. 277.

284. 289. 295. 304

Teague, 144, 223

INDEX

Tebbs, 299

Teffett, 23

Temple, 246

Terrell, 19, 171, 206, 301

Terry, 41, 137, 211, 250,

271, 274

Thacker, 63, 121, 210, 211,

212, 213

Thatcher, 6, 12, 85, 88,

123. 124

Thelaball, 105, 166, 249,

289, 290

Thelwell, 279

Thevenos. 149

Thomas, 9, 13, 26, 28., 29,

51, 75, 79, 81, 83, 85,

91. 95, 103, 110, 111,

112, 114, 123, 124, 134,

139, 151, 165, 169, 170,

189, 205, 212, 228, 244,

246, 272, 2S0, 281, 284

Thomlin. 15

Thomlinson, 197

Thomason, 155

Thompson, 20, 22, 36, 43,

55, 69, 93, 105, 122, 129,

160, 166. 167, 168, 169,

174, 196, 211, 221, 225,

243, 244, 248, 256, 289,

302

Thorman, 223

Thornbrough. 71

Thornburn, 245

Thornbury. 141

Thornton. 60. 89, 142. 179,

21G, 220, 227, 280

Thornwell, 137

Thorogood, 22, 24. 68, 69,

110. Ill, 149

Thorpe, 11

Thresh, 5

Throp, 282

Thrush, 87

Thurmore, 2

Thweatt, 41

Tias, 31

Tibbs, 104

Tidner. 84

Tiffe. 229

Tiller, 196, 246

Tillerv. 11, 302

Tilley, 111

Tilnev. 97, 129. 144

Tilpot. 136

Tilt. 116

Timberlake, 181. 246

Time. 219

Timkins. 172

Tindall, 204

Tinker, 53

Tinkler, 273

Tinslev, 171

Todd. 110. Ill, 209, 210,

222

Toft." 97

Toler. 180

Tolop. 294

Tolin, 174

Tomer, 1. 3

Tomlin, 72, 175, 192, 216,

281

Tomlin.'son, 171, 253

Tomnuth, 104

Tompkins, 47, 241

Tookp. 64. 107, 108

Toone. 13

Toplvs. 2 84

Topp. 140

Topsail, 153

Totman, 23

Towers, 34, 55

Towles, 60, 241

Towlson, 96

Townshend, 43, 71, 154,

301

Towse, 154

Trabue, 162, 205

Tracey, 290

Trainum, 227

Tralany. 234

Traveller, 94, 95, 231

Travers, 7, 117, 226, 229

Treble, 274

Treekle, 53, 55

Tremsir. 212

Trent, 55, 126, 185, 217,

284

Trigg. 25

Triplett, 42, 49, 57, 194,

230, 235

Trivett, 29

Trotter, 5

Trumbull, 15

Trussell, 70

Tucker, 18, 65, 66, 102,

104, 132, 164, 167, 188,

, 249, 250, 251, 252, 290

Tuell. 103

Tuggle, 163

Tullagh, 281

Tullos, 235

Tullv. 3

Tune. 192

Tunstall, 37, 81, 82, 270

Tupman, 42

Tupper, 116

Turges. 16

Turk, 243

Turner, 1, 6, 12, 18, 19,

21, 101, 127, 139, 155,

160. 203, 207, 220, 250,

269, 284, 302

Turpin. 101, 128, 183, 200

Tutt, 46

Twiford. 222

Tvas, 156

Tvler, 197, 267

Tyree, 44, 269

Tyser. 46

Umbreckhouse, 248

Underbill, 80, 100. 144,

145. 147, 268

Underwood, 7, 53. 141,

153, 189, 190, 218. 280,

282

Upshaw. 45. 241

Upshott. 129

Upton. 5, 22, 23, 25. 61,

62, 63. 85. 226

Urton, 297, 298

Usher, 300

Utie, 151, 232

Va

Va

Va

V:

Va

Va

Va

Vr

Va

Va.

y

\

dien, 273

lentine. 40. 63

nhibbpr, 2 74

nc-\ 60, 174. 2"^

n Deavorack, 121

ndorhood. 200

nduvn'I, 39

nn, 178

no-it, 68

nmeter. u7

rd<^n. 59

rdie. 120

INDEX

24, 29,

156, 158,

289, 303

100,

215,

Vasser, 280 Warner, 5, 16, 123, 173.

Vaster, 22 „, 291

Vaughan, 30, 95, 136, 161, Warren, 5

198, 209, 232, 268, 271, ^"^ ^

275

Vaulx, 17, 80, 218

Vauly, 74, 75, 117

Vaus, 71, 77, 78, 79

Vawter, 34, 57, 246, 2 8

Veale, 104, 166, 168, 174,

21y. 24i^. 2yo

Venable, 20

Verling, 250

Vezie, 122, 125

Via, 20

Vicaries, 209

Vicars, Vickers, 48, 109,

138, 142

Vicount, 67

Vincent, 71, 76, 117. 220

Violett, 178

Viper, 285

Vivian, 169

Voglusan, 35

Vowell. 242

Vowles, 40

39,

199,

145,

275,

164,

59, 70, 71,

112, 114,

133, 135. 142.

160. 161, 162,

179, 191, 194,

223, 250, 253,

Waddelow, 136

Wade, 1. 3, 16, 21, 43,

59, 108, 120, 133, 163,

276, 281

.Wading, 76, 85. 193

Wadlow, 130, 234

Wafleld, 175

Wagner, 92, 176

Walgiit, 14, 142

Wainhouse, 225

Waliefleld, 104, 108

249

Walden, 43. 244

Waldron, 16

Wale. 17

Walke, 105

Walker. 3, 10.

72, 95, 102

120, I32,

143, 144,

163, 168,

195, 203,

277, 278

Wall, 74, 137, 291

Wallace, 1, 4, 5, 34, 56,

58, 138, 176, 251, 277

Waller, 49, 164

Wallis, 77. 167

Wallop, 97

Walmack, 161

Walsh, 105

Walter, 72, 73, 113, 147

Walthall, 240

Waltham. 83, 96, 136

T^^alton, 22, 73, 95,

149, 202, 261, 262,

271. 276. 286

Wamack, 202

Ward, 10. 80, 81, 82,

147, 201, 216, 219,

240, 263, 280. 284.

Warden. 26, 165, 216

Ware, 28, 64, 178, 213

268, 300

Wareham. 113

Warick, 60

Warleich, 110

Warman. 53. 117

"\:\''armstrof, 199

Warneck, 60

101, 127

221, 284,

Warriner, 12, 158

Warring, 10, 28, 157

Washborn, 154

Washington, 10, 12.

76, 115, 116, 198,

242

Wass, 1

Waterfield, 99, 147

Waterhouse, 147

Waters, 28, 66, 129,

146, 219, 221, 224,

299

Waterson, 146, 224, 295

Watkins, 15, 28, 51, 77,

157, 158, 160, 165, 198,

201, 213, 218, 271, 273,

279

Watkinson, 96, 127

Watlington, 165

Watson, 49, 64, 88, 117,

126, 154, 217. 228, 289,

290, 291

Watt, 224

Watts. 4, 15, 63, 65, 67,

71, 110, 112, 146, 169,

249, 277, 296

Wayles, 183. 184

Weading, 115

Weatheradge, 166

Weatherspoon, 171

Weaver, 22. 26, 47. 92,

235

7, 17, 33, 47, 93,

119, 142, 143, 159,

165, 202, 203, 208,

219, 226, 238, 251,

304

139, 219

84, 125, 126,

216

87;

Webb,

104,

160,

215,

253

Weber, 163

Webley, 17.

Webster, 77

159, 233

Wedgbar. 302

Weedon, 33, 59, 118, 119,

245

Weeke, 16

Weire, 191, 193. 194,

Welch, 9, 29, 48. 52,

125, 179, 305

Welday, 49

176. 249 Weldon, 105. 167

Wells, 17. 72. 75. 84. 124,

126, 133. 194, 215, 249.

290

Wentworth, 18

Wesks. 120

West, 9, 11, 67, 78

91, 97, 109, 131,

140, 192, 219, 228

246. 283

Westbrook, 188

Westcombe, 15

Westcott. 44

Westerhonse, 144

'V^^'eston, 155

Westwarv, 108

Westwood. 4, 278

WetherfiPld, 154

W'ethersby, 1

Wetherstone, 141

Whale. 48, 123, 138

Wharton. 213

Wheatley, 109. 237

108,

263,

83,

233,

285

79

132

232

IVUl

Wheeler, 6, 10, 16, 54, 140,

285

Whetstone, 117, 118

Whetter, 48

Whiddon, 102, 164, 250

Whitaker, 1

Whitakes, 50

Whithart, 231

Whitby, 72

White, 2, 5, 8, 10, 40, 44,

54. 57, 87, 116, 119, 120,

122, 132, 133, 138, 140,

144, 148, 149, 165, 166,

169, 171, 192, 193, 212,

219, 220, 222, 224, 22'),

228, 244, 248, 297, 301

Whitehall, 132

WTiitehaire, 269, 270

Whitehead, 79, 198, 211

WTiltfield, 3, 4

Whiting. 23, 39, 239

■VVTiitington, 136

Whitlock, 6, 140, 212

Whitmore, 50

Whitredge, 215

Whitton, 39

Whitty, 6

Winding, 195

Wiere, 142

Wigg. 154

Wigges, 279

Wilcocks, 140, 274, 277

Wild. 79, 1^6, 121

Wildair, 29'i

Wiley, 33

Wilkin, 206

Wilkins, 94, Ob, 100, 101,

135, 145, 167, 221, 223,

231, 232, 234, 24|, 250,

251, 290, 292, 303

Wilkinson, 23. 64, 91. 110,

150, 151, 154

Wilks, 150

Willard, 193

Willary, 149, 151

Willbourne. 213

Willett. 292

Williams. 2, 4, 12, 13, 14,

39. 43, 46, 48, 53, 57,

60, 75, 80. 87, 89, 92,

94, 95, 105, 110. 113.

120. 129. 130, 132, 133,

135. 139, 163, 165, 173,

177, 184, 186. 187. 188,

189, 192, 207, 209, 215,

218, 230, 231, 234, 235,

244, 249, 265, 274, 283.

291

Williamson, 9, 12, 49, 105,

108, 130. 164, 165, 166,

168, 190, 191, 192, "197,

204, 249, 250, 252, 281,

289, 291

Willis, 16, 21. 58, 79, 119.

123, 161, 163, 170, 177,

239. 241, 303

Willoughbv, 24. 66, 67,

103, 104, 106. 291

Wills, 47. 88. 168, 214,

231, 233, 292

Wilmore. 134

Wilsford. 72. 74, 112. 117

Wilsheare. 209

Wilson. Wil'son. 1. 3, 7,

13, 14. 18. 35. 84, 94,

95. 102. 103. 104. 105,

106. Ill, 115. 164, 165.

166, 167, 192, 208, 226,

236, 243, 244, 249, 250,

253, 265, 272, 276, 284,

2«9

Wihder, 271

^yindfield, 195

Windmill, 66

Winfree, 203

Wingfield, 19. 162

Winley, 95, 230

Winlock, 42

Winn, 89, 138, 237, 247,

297

Winsloe, 270

Winston, 21, 48, 53

Winter, 54

Winters, 179

Winterton, 3

Wisdom, 172

Wise, 103, 151, 153, 155,

167, 237

Wishart, 289, 290

Wit, 203

Witherby, 2

Withers, 24, 74, 75, 91,

118, 235

Withey, 6, 153

Woffendall, 119

Wolfe, 18

Wolley, 284

Womack. 126, 127, 273,

274

Wombwell, 64, 279

Wonycott, 253

Wood, 12, 19, 30, 44, 45,

48, 50, 72, 75, 82, 83,

102, 117, 136, 153, 161.

162, 171, 177, 179, 187,

200, 202

INDEX

Woodbridge, 12, 14, 190,

192

Woodcock, 46

Woodford, 27

Woodhouse, 29, 30, 157

Wooding, 273, 275

Woodington, 123

Woodland, 207

Woodlief, 187

Woodman, 179

W^^oodnutt, 15

Woods, 170, 179

Woodson, 40, 49, 125, 127,

128, 129, 134, 160, 161,

162, 184, 185, 200, 201,

202, 203, 204, 263, 271

Woodsydes, 92, 165

Woodward, 14, 43, 65, 108,

109, 269, 270, 272

Woody, 19, 20

Woolbanks, 163

Woodcut, 267

Wooldridge, 204, 240

Woolestone, 123

Woolfolk, 241

Wolfork, 169

Woolritch, 67, 149

Wooton, 7:

Wormeley, 78, 194, 210,

211

Wormington, 165

Worsham, 40, 83, 240

Worster, 233

Worth, 58

Wortham, 123

Wray, 285

Wrayford, 279

Wren, 198

Wright, 12, 20, 36, 58, 75,

79, 90, 92, 102, 103, 104,

105, 166, 170, 177, 183,

185, 216, 228, 236, 240,

252, 253, 280, 299

Wyatt, 33, 53, 56, 58, 77,

120, 127, 205, 213, 269

Wyere, 88

Wykoff, 93, 267

V/yllie, 164

Wynn, 62, 187, 188, 197,

272, 285

Wythe, 1, 2, 3, 277, 278

Yancey, 41, 258

Yarbrough, 247

Yarrett, 62, 65

Yarrington, 58

Yate, Yates, 6, 9, 17, 24,

26, 29, 67, 142, 151, 155,

189, 194

Yeardley, 95

Yeates, 215, 275

Yeo, 2, 68, 73, 110

York, 214

Young, 6, 40, 43, 53, 88,

116, 122, 135, 141, 170,

177, 178, 276, 284

Yuille, 71, 72, 73

Yowell, 119. 291

Zanes, 30

https://analytics.archive.org/0.gif?kind=track_js&track_js_case=control&cache_bust=871787238